

Descendants of Pierre (Peeter) Borraine (Barin)(Barrine)(Barzine

Generation No. 1

1. PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE was born Abt. 1600 in France, and died 27 Aug 1671 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He married (1) ANTOINETTE ?. He married (2) SUSANNE DURÉ (DURIE) (DURY). She was born Bef. 01 Mar 1617/18 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 1686 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

Children of PIERRE (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE and ANTOINETTE ? are:

- i. NOAH (NOE) BORAIN² (BARIN), b. Bef. 25 Dec 1625, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- ii. PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN² (BARIN), b. Bef. 27 Apr 1628, Canterbury, Kent, England.
2. iii. JACOB BARIN (BARREN) (BARINE), b. Bef. 11 Jul 1630, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 14 Sep 1665, Stepney, Middlesex, London.

Children of PIERRE (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE and SUSANNE (DURY) are:

3. iv. PAUL BORAIN² (BARINNE), b. Bef. 21 Jan 1642/43, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England; d. 1707, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- v. SUSANNE BORAIN² (BARIN) (BARINNE), b. 1654.
4. vi. PIERRE (PETER) BORAIN² (BARIN) (BARIEN) (BARAIN).

Generation No. 2

2. JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE) (*PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE*) was born Bef. 11 Jul 1630 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 14 Sep 1665 in Stepney, Middlesex, London. He married MARIE DEL MARLIER (DEMULLEREE) 22 Apr 1652 in St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, England, daughter of DAVID LA MARLIER and MARIE SNELLART. She was born 30 Sep 1632 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 18 Mar 1703/04 in Stepney, Middlesex, London.

More About JACOB (BARINE) and MARIE (DEMULLEREE):

Marriage: 22 Apr 1652, St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, England

Children of JACOB (BARINE) and MARIE (DEMULLEREE) are:

5. i. DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), b. Bef. 19 Oct 1656, London.
- ii. MARIE BORAIN³ (BARIN) (BARINE), b. Bef. 01 May 1653, Threadneedle Street, French Huguenot, London; d. Abt. 1698; m. THOMAS PERCY, 15 Apr 1684, Saint Katherine By The Tower,London,London,England.

More About THOMAS PERCY and MARIE (BARINE):

Marriage: 15 Apr 1684, Saint Katherine By The Tower,London,London,England

3. PAUL BORAIN² (BARINNE) (*PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE*) was born Bef. 21 Jan 1642/43 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England, and died 1707 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He married ELIZABETH DU BOIS (WOOD) 27 Nov 1674 in St. Alphage, Canterbury, Kent, England. She was born Abt. 1655.

More About PAUL (BARINNE) and ELIZABETH (WOOD):

Marriage: 27 Nov 1674, St. Alphage, Canterbury, Kent, England

Children of PAUL (BARINNE) and ELIZABETH (WOOD) are:

6. i. PAUL BORAIN³ (BARRINE), b. 26 Jul 1676, Canterbury, Kent, England.
7. ii. ISAAC BORAIN³ (BARIN) (BARRINE) (BAURAIN), b. 08 May 1678, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- iii. BENJAMIN (BENGAMAIN) (BARIN) (BARRINE), b. 20 Mar 1678/79, Canterbury, Kent, England.

4. PIERRE (PETER) BORAIN² (BARIN) (BARIEN)² (BARAIN) (*PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE*) He married MARY (MARIE) (MARYE) LE CLERCQ.

Children of PIERRE (BARAIN) and MARY LE CLERCQ are:

- i. PETER BORAINE (BARIN) (BARIEN)³ (BARION), b. 15 Apr 1673.
- ii. NOAH (NOE) BORAINE (BARIN) (BORRAINE), b. Bef. 16 May 1675, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 07 Sep 1679, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- iii. JAMES BORAINE (BORRAIN), b. Bef. 25 Nov 1677, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- iv. NOAH BORAINE (BARIN) (BORRAIN), b. 10 Feb 1678/79, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 11 Dec 1682.
- v. MARIE BORAINE (BARIN), b. Bef. 07 Jul 1682, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- vi. JACOB BORAINE (BARIN) (BARAIN), b. Bef. 07 Sep 1684, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- vii. JEANNE BORAINE (BARIN) (BARAIN), b. 21 Oct 1688, Canterbury, Kent, England.

Generation No. 3

5. DAVID BORAINE³ (BARIN) (JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born Bef. 19 Oct 1656 in London. He married MARTHA WAIGHT 18 Sep 1677 in St. Mary-Northgate, Canterbury, Kent. She died Abt. 1717.

Notes for DAVID BORAINE (BARIN):

The Huguenots, (Protestants from France), first came in 1572 after the Massacre of St. Bartholomew in Paris, and they were largely from the northern provinces of Brittany, Normandy and Picardy and mostly settled in south-eastern areas of England where the French-speaking Walloon communities had already been established. Although there was support for their religious freedom during the reigns of Elizabeth and James I, during that of Charles I and particularly during Archbishop Laud's tenure prior to the Civil War only those born abroad and now living in Canterbury were officially allowed to practise their religion, whilst their children were to attend Anglican services. In response, some moved to Holland, and the majority to the USA, taking their craft skills with them. Far more Huguenots arrived after 1685 when Louis XIV revoked the Edict of Nantes which had given toleration to French Protestants in 1598. About 60,000 came at this time, with two-thirds of these settling in London. Most of the others went to towns in SE England and some to Bristol, Plymouth and nearby Stonehouse in the south west.

More About DAVID (BARIN) and MARTHA WAIGHT:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1677, St. Mary-Northgate, Canterbury, Kent

Children of DAVID (BARIN) and MARTHA WAIGHT are:

8.
 - i. ELIZABETH⁴ BORINE, b. Bef. 23 Oct 1681.
 - ii. MARTHA BORINT, b. Bef. 23 Sep 1683; d. Bef. 1687.

More About MARTHA BORINT:

Christening: 23 Sep 1683, Bishopsgate, London

9.
 - iii. JOHN BORINE (BORRAINE), b. Bef. 02 Aug 1685, Bishopsgate, London.
 - iv. MARTHA BORINE, b. Bef. 09 Oct 1687.

More About MARTHA BORINE:

Christening: 09 Oct 1687, Bishopsgate, London

- v. MARY BORAINE.

6. PAUL BORAINE (BARIN)³ (BARRINE) (PAUL BORAINE (BARIN)² (BARINNE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 26 Jul 1676 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He married JEANNE SOIGNÉ (SAUNIER) (SORYNE) (SAMMER). She was born 08 Jul 1683 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

Children of PAUL (BARRINE) and JEANNE (SAMMER) are:

- i. PAUL BORAINE⁴ (BARIN), b. 13 Nov 1700, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- ii. JEAN BORAINE (BARIN) (BARRINE), b. 23 Sep 1702, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- iii. JEANNE BORAINE (BARIN) (BARRINE), b. Bef. 13 Aug 1704, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- iv. SUSANNE BORAINE (BARIN) (BARRINE), b. Bef. 12 Jan 1705/06, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- v. JAQUES BORAINE (BARIN) (BARRINE), b. Bef. 30 Aug 1711, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- vi. SUSANNE BORAINE (BARIN) (BARRINE), b. 01 May 1717, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- vii. ELIZABETH BORAINE (BARIN) (BARRINE), b. 28 Jul 1719, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- viii. DANIEL BORAINE (BARIN) (BARRINE), b. 24 Oct 1720, Canterbury, Kent, England.

7. ISAAC BORAINÉ (BARIN) (BARRINÉ)³ (BAURAIN) (*PAUL BORAINÉ (BARIN)² (BARINNE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINE)*) was born 08 May 1678 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He married MARY ANN (MARIE)(MARIANNE) PRESTOUR (PREULEUN). She was born Abt. 1685.

Children of ISAAC (BAURAIN) and MARY (PREULEUN) are:

- i. ISAAC⁴ BAURAIN, b. 17 Jun 1706, Spitalfields, London, England.
10. ii. PIERRE (PETER) BAURAIN (BAURIN), b. 10 Jun 1707, Spitalfields, London, England.
- iii. ABRAHAM BAURIN, b. 29 Mar 1709, Spitalfields, London, England.
- iv. ESTER BORAINÉ (BORRAIN), b. Bef. Dec 1712, Spitalfields, London, England.
- v. MARIANÉ BORRAIN, b. 16 Dec 1712, Spitalfields, London, England; d. 21 Apr 1791, Huguenot Hospital, London, England.
- vi. JEAN BAURAIN, b. Abt. 1714, Spitalfields, London, England.

Generation No. 4

8. ELIZABETH⁴ BORINÉ (*DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINE)*) was born Bef. 23 Oct 1681. She married WILLIAM BORINÉ.

More About ELIZABETH BORINÉ:

Christening: 23 Oct 1681, Bishopsgate, London

Child of ELIZABETH BORINÉ and WILLIAM BORINÉ is:

- i. MARIE⁵ BORINÉ.

9. JOHN BORINÉ⁴ (BORRAINÉ) (*DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINE)*) was born Bef. 02 Aug 1685 in Bishopsgate, London. He married ELIZABETH DEACON. She was born Abt. 1690 in Stepney, Middlesex, London.

More About JOHN BORINÉ (BORRAINÉ):

Christening: 02 Aug 1685, Bishopsgate, London

Children of JOHN (BORRAINÉ) and ELIZABETH DEACON are:

11. i. JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), b. Abt. 1720, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 09 Nov 1752, Canterbury, Kent, England.
12. ii. ELIZABETH BARRINÉ, b. Aug 1717, Stepney, Middlesex, London; d. Bef. 1788.

10. PIERRE (PETER) BAURAIN⁴ (BAURIN) (*ISAAC BORAINÉ (BARIN) (BARRINÉ)³ (BAURAIN), PAUL BORAINÉ (BARIN)² (BARINNE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINE)*) was born 10 Jun 1707 in Spitalfields, London, England. He married ANNE FLEURIET (FLEURIETTE). She was born Abt. 1706 in Spitalfields, London, England, and died Abt. 1782 in Hackney, London, England.

Children of PIERRE (BAURIN) and ANNE (FLEURIETTE) are:

- i. ANNE⁵ BAURIN, b. 18 Aug 1732, Spitalfields, London, England.
- ii. PETER BAURIN (BORIN), b. Abt. 1747, Spitalfields, London, England.

Generation No. 5

11. JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ) (*JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINE)*) was born Abt. 1720 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 09 Nov 1752 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He married SUSAN DEPERJIN, daughter of JEAN DEPERJIN and ?. She was born Abt. 1725 in Kent, England, and died 20 Jun 1790 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

Children of JOHN (BORRAINÉ) and SUSAN DEPERJIN are:

- i. ELISABETH⁶ BORAINÉ, b. Bef. 05 Jun 1745, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 1745, Canterbury, Kent, England.

More About ELISABETH BORAINÉ:
Christening: 05 Jun 1745, Canterbury, Kent

13. ii. PETER BORAINÉ, b. Bef. 20 May 1747, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 21 Jul 1816, Canterbury, Kent, England.

12. ELIZABETH⁵ BARRINE (*JOHN BORAINÉ⁴ (BORRAINÉ), DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Aug 1717 in Stepney, Middlesex, London, and died Bef. 1788. She married THOMAS GUILFORD 31 May 1736 in Stepney, Middlesex, England, son of GEORGE GULLIFORD and ANN ?. He was born 1711.

More About THOMAS GUILFORD and ELIZABETH BARRINE:
Marriage: 31 May 1736, Stepney, Middlesex, England

Child of ELIZABETH BARRINE and THOMAS GUILFORD is:

- i. THOMAS KILLIGREW⁶ GILFORD, b. 1742, Burbage, Wiltshire, England; d. 25 Dec 1810.

Generation No. 6

13. PETER⁶ BORAINÉ (*JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORAINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Bef. 20 May 1747 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 21 Jul 1816 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He married MARY BARTON 28 Jun 1770 in St. George The Martyr, Canterbury, Kent. She was born 1750, and died Apr 1842 in Canterbury, Kent.

More About PETER BORAINÉ:
Christening: 20 May 1747, Canterbury, Kent
Occupation: 1818, Wheelwright
Residence: 1794, Canterbury, Kent

More About PETER BORAINÉ and MARY BARTON:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1770, St. George The Martyr, Canterbury, Kent

Children of PETER BORAINÉ and MARY BARTON are:

14. i. JOHN⁷ BORAIN, b. Bef. 07 Apr 1771, Canterbury, Kent, England.
15. ii. PETER BORAINÉ, b. Bef. 22 Nov 1772, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 20 Sep 1844, Bethel Mission, Cape, South Africa.
iii. JAMES BORAIN, b. Bef. 18 Mar 1781, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. Abt. 1783.
iv. VALENTINE BORAIN, b. Bef. 23 Feb 1783, Canterbury, Kent, England.

More About VALENTINE BORAIN:
Occupation: 1818, Wheelwright

- v. MARY BORAIN, b. Bef. 01 Jul 1785, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 27 Apr 1788, Canterbury, Kent, England.

More About MARY BORAIN:
Baptism: 01 Jul 1785, Canterbury, Kent
Christening: 01 Jul 1785, Canterbury, Kent

16. vi. HORSIN (AUSTIN) BORAIN, b. Bef. 08 Feb 1788, St. Mary-Northgate, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 1878.
vii. CHARLOTTE BORAIN, b. 25 Mar 1791, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. Oct 1870, Kent, England; m. JOHN WORRELL, 02 Feb 1813, Canterbury, Kent.

More About CHARLOTTE BORAIN:
Baptism: 25 Mar 1791, St. Mary Northgate, Canterbury, Kent
Christening: 25 Mar 1791, St Mary-Northgate, Canterbury, Kent

More About JOHN WORRELL and CHARLOTTE BORAIN:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1813, Canterbury, Kent

17. viii. GEORGE ADAM BORAIN, b. 24 Jun 1794, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 04 Feb 1869, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

Generation No. 7

14. JOHN⁷ BORAIN (*PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Bef. 07 Apr 1771 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He married MARY GAUL 18 Oct 1802 in Holy Cross, Canterbury, Kent. She was born 1780.

More About JOHN BORAIN:

Christening: 07 Apr 1771, Saint George The Martyr, Canterbury, Kent

More About JOHN BORAIN and MARY GAUL:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1802, Holy Cross, Canterbury, Kent

Children of JOHN BORAIN and MARY GAUL are:

18. i. FRANCIS⁸ BORAIN, b. 15 Aug 1798, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, London.
ii. JOHN BORAIN, b. Jul 1803, St. Peters, Canterbury, Kent.
iii. MARY BORAIN, b. 12 Aug 1807; d. Abt. 1837; m. WILLIAM WADE, 08 Oct 1827, Saint Leonards, Shoreditch, London.

More About MARY BORAIN:

Christening: 16 Aug 1807, Saint Matthew, Bethnal Green, London

More About WILLIAM WADE and MARY BORAIN:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1827, Saint Leonards, Shoreditch, London

15. PETER⁷ BORAIN (*PETER*⁶, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Bef. 22 Nov 1772 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 20 Sep 1844 in Bethel Mission, Cape, South Africa. He married GRACE HILLS 09 Apr 1798 in Faversham, Kent.

Notes for PETER BORAIN:

Peter Boraine applied for a Colonial Pass from the Cape Governor in 1823.

He died in what is now Stutterheim (Bethel Mission). Eastern Cape.

More About PETER BORAIN:

Baptism: 22 Nov 1772, Saint Paul, Canterbury, Kent

More About PETER BORAIN and GRACE HILLS:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1798, Faversham, Kent

Children of PETER BORAIN and GRACE HILLS are:

- i. GEORGE⁸ BORAIN, b. Bef. 29 Aug 1799, Canterbury, Kent, England.
ii. MARY ANN BORAIN, b. Bef. 29 Mar 1801, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 16 Jun 1801, Canterbury, Kent.

More About MARY ANN BORAIN:

Christening: 29 Mar 1801, St Mary-Northgate, Canterbury, Kent

- iii. JOHN BORAIN, b. 25 May 1804, Canterbury, Kent, England.
iv. CHARLOTTE BORAIN, b. Bef. 20 Nov 1805, Canterbury, Kent, England.

More About CHARLOTTE BORAIN:

Christening: 20 Nov 1805, St Dunstons Church, Canterbury, Kent

- v. CHARLES BORAIN, b. Bef. 22 Nov 1807, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 28 Feb 1808, Canterbury, Kent, England.
19. vi. GRACE BORAIN, b. Bef. 09 Sep 1810, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. Bef. 1882, South Africa.
20. vii. MARTHA BORAIN, b. Bef. 30 Sep 1813, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. Dec 1879, Devonshire, England.

- viii. MARY BORAIN, b. Bef. 13 Feb 1815, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- 21. ix. REBECCA FRANCIS BORAIN, b. Bef. 20 Aug 1816, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. Abt. 1890, Cape Town, Cape.
- x. SARAH BORAIN, b. Bef. 22 Jul 1818, Canterbury, Kent, England.
- xi. FRANCES BORAIN, b. Bef. 08 Jun 1820, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. Jun 1821, St. Mildred, Canterbury, Kent, England.

16. HORSIN (AUSTIN)⁷ BORAIN (*PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Bef. 08 Feb 1788 in St. Mary-Northgate, Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 1878. He married MARY WICKS 27 May 1815 in Brighthelmston, Sussex, England.

Notes for HORSIN (AUSTIN) BORAIN:

The correct spelling is Horsin.

Sometimes written as Florsin, because the capital "H" in the baptism record's handwriting looks like "F". Confirmation can be seen in the record from 25 March on the left hand page where Hannah Adams is written. The capital H is written the same Horsin's. Similarly another record at the top of the left hand page for 11 January lists Elisabeth Hall, where the "H" for Hall is written in the same way.

On his marriage certificate, he is named Orson.

On his military record, he is named Austin.

Great Britain, War Office Registers, 1772-1935

Military Service:

16 August 1807, United Kingdom

1814, England, United Kingdom

29 December 1815, United Kingdom

1815, Sussex, England, United Kingdom

29 December 1815, United Kingdom

1816, England, United Kingdom

13 August 1814, Brunei

13 August 1814, England, United Kingdom

29 December 1815, Hythe, Surrey, England, United Kingdom

16 August 1807, United Kingdom

More About HORSIN (AUSTIN) BORAIN:

Baptism: 08 Feb 1788, St. Mary-Northgate, Canterbury, Kent

Notes for MARY WICKS:

Also known as Mary Weeks

More About HORSIN BORAIN and MARY WICKS:

Marriage: 27 May 1815, Brighthelmston, Sussex, England

Child of HORSIN BORAIN and MARY WICKS is:

- 22. i. ANN⁸ BORAIN, b. Abt. 1820, Brighton, Sussex.

17. GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN (*PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 24 Jun 1794 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 04 Feb 1869 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa. He married REBECCA BENNETT 27 Apr 1818 in Wickhambreaux, Kent, England, daughter of WILLIAM BENNET and REBEKAH TRICE. She was born 09 Aug 1798 in Wickhambreaux, Kent, England, and died 27 Jun 1860 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

Notes for GEORGE ADAM BORAIN:

Wickhambrooks in IGI.

Now called Wickhambreaux, just east of Canterbury.

Borain family came from Mons, Belgium to Kent in the 1600's.

More About GEORGE ADAM BORAIN:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1794, St. Mary Northgate, Canterbury, Kent

Emigration: To Cape

Film Number: 1761120

Occupation: Shoemaker

Residence: 1818, Canterbury, Kent

Marriage Notes for GEORGE BORAIN and REBECCA BENNETT:

Family emigrated to Cape, South Africa in 1836 or early 1837

Moved to Natal as steerage passengers on the 'Norfolk' from Algoa Bay March 1849

More About GEORGE BORAIN and REBECCA BENNETT:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1818, Wickhambreaux, Kent, England

Children of GEORGE BORAIN and REBECCA BENNETT are:

23. i. GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN, b. 26 Feb 1819, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 27 Feb 1882, Cape Town, South Africa.
- ii. WILLIAM BORAIN, b. 24 Sep 1821, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 28 Dec 1822, Canterbury, Kent, England.
24. iii. VALENTINE BORAIN, b. 21 Aug 1824, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 15 Jun 1878, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
25. iv. REBECCA BORAIN, b. 24 Mar 1828, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. Apr 1891, King's Lynn, Norfolk, England.
26. v. MARY BORAIN, b. 29 Aug 1830, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 29 Dec 1873, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. BARBARA BORAIN, b. 09 Oct 1832, Canterbury, Kent, England; d. 12 Apr 1856; m. WILLIAM MILLER, 01 Aug 1855, Cape Town, South Africa; b. Abt. 1825.

More About BARBARA BORAIN:

Christening: 11 Nov 1832, Saint Peters Formerly King Street-Wesleyan, Canterbury, Kent, England

More About WILLIAM MILLER and BARBARA BORAIN:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1855, Cape Town, South Africa

27. vii. AUSTIN BORAIN, b. 13 Dec 1835, Cape Town, Cape, South Africa; d. 27 Nov 1902, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
28. viii. JOHN BENNETT BORAIN, b. 20 Feb 1838, Cape Province, South Africa; d. 27 Apr 1871, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Generation No. 8

18. FRANCIS⁸ BORAIN (*JOHN*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 15 Aug 1798 in St. Leonards, Shoreditch, London. He married JANE BLOOM 09 Jun 1821 in Spitalfields Christ Church, Stepney, London.

More About FRANCIS BORAIN:

Christening: 06 Sep 1813, Saint Leonards, Shoreditch, London

More About FRANCIS BORAIN and JANE BLOOM:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1821, Spitalfields Christ Church, Stepney, London

Children of FRANCIS BORAIN and JANE BLOOM are:

29. i. HANNAH CHARLOTTE⁹ BORAIN, b. 08 Jul 1830, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England; d. Bet. 1856 - 1861.
30. ii. JANE BORAIN, b. 1832, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England; d. Jan 1896, Bethnal Green, London.

19. GRACE⁸ BORAIN (*PETER*⁷, *PETER*⁶, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*),

JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born Bef. 09 Sep 1810 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died Bef. 1882 in South Africa. She married JOHN THORNE 07 Oct 1833 in Cape Town. He was born 1811 in Dorset, England, and died 16 Mar 1882 in Robertson, Cape.

More About JOHN THORNE and GRACE BORAINÉ:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1833, Cape Town

Children of GRACE BORAINÉ and JOHN THORNE are:

- i. SARAH ANN⁹ THORNE, b. 19 Aug 1834, Cape Town, Cape; d. 12 Jun 1894, Cape Town, Cape; m. WILLIAM WESLEY MARTIN; d. 1883.
- ii. ISABELLA THORNE, b. Abt. 1839, Cape Colony.
31. iii. JOHN THORNE, b. 1840, Cape Colony; d. 20 Dec 1914, Caledon, Cape.
- iv. ANNE THORNE, b. 1843; d. 03 Dec 1922, Cape Town, Cape.
- v. RHODA THORNE, b. Abt. 1845.
- vi. HESTER THORNE, b. 1847; d. 24 Feb 1910, South Africa.
32. vii. SAMUEL THORNE, b. 1850, Cape Colony; d. 1919, Krugersdorp, Transvaal.
- viii. STEPHEN THORNE, b. 1852, Cape Colony; d. 1927, Wynberg, Cape; m. ELIZABETH IRWIN; b. 1856; d. 1932.
- ix. SUSANNA THORNE, b. Abt. 1853.

20. *MARTHA⁸ BORAINÉ (PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)* was born Bef. 30 Sep 1813 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died Dec 1879 in Devonshire, England. She married THOMAS MCNAIR. He was born 1807, and died 19 Sep 1895 in Cape Town, Cape.

Children of MARTHA BORAINÉ and THOMAS MCNAIR are:

33. i. MARTHA⁹ MCNAIR, d. Cape Town, Cape.
- ii. ISABELLA MCNAIR, b. 1847; d. 12 Feb 1919, Observatory, Western Cape; m. JOHN IVERSEN.
- iii. REBECCA MCNAIR, b. 11 Jan 1850.

21. *REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAINÉ (PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)* was born Bef. 20 Aug 1816 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died Abt. 1890 in Cape Town, Cape. She married WILLIAM CHARLES WEST 31 Mar 1840 in Cape Town, South Africa, son of WILLIAM BARNABAS WEST. He was born Jul 1817 in Cape Town, Cape, and died 19 Oct 1866 in Cape Town, Cape.

More About WILLIAM WEST and REBECCA BORAINÉ:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1840, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of REBECCA BORAINÉ and WILLIAM WEST are:

34. i. REBECCA FRANCES⁹ WEST, b. 26 Feb 1841, Cape Town, Cape; d. 07 May 1882, Cape Town, Cape.
- ii. MARY ANN WEST, b. 1850, Cape Town, Cape; d. 10 Sep 1913, Cape Town, Cape.
35. iii. WILLIAM BARNABAS WEST, b. 1846, Cape Town, Cape; d. Bef. Jul 1917, Cape Town, Cape.
- iv. CHARLES SAMUEL WEST, b. 1851, Cape Town, Cape; d. 18 Oct 1911, Cape Town, Cape; m. SUSANNAH COLLINS; b. 1850; d. 07 Oct 1926, Cape Town, Cape.
- v. PETER HENRY WEST, b. 1854, Cape Town, Cape; d. 23 Aug 1930, Cape Town, Cape.

22. *ANN⁸ BORAIN (HORSIN (AUSTIN)⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)* was born Abt. 1820 in Brighton, Sussex. She married GEORGE AVERY REEVES 26 Jul 1837 in Saint Nicholas, Brighton, Sussex, son of JAMES REEVES and HARRIOT CANFENY. He was born 19 Oct 1817 in Brighton, Sussex, England, and died Mar 1904 in Brighton, Sussex, England.

More About ANN BORAIN:

Occupation: 1851, Washerwoman

Residence: 1881, Race Hill Workhouse, Brighton, Sussex

More About GEORGE AVERY REEVES:

Occupation: 1851, Fisherman

More About GEORGE REEVES and ANN BORAIN:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1837, Saint Nicholas, Brighton, Sussex

Children of ANN BORAIN and GEORGE REEVES are:

- i. MARY ANN⁹ REEVES, b. Abt. 1838, Brighton, Sussex, England.
- ii. HARRIETT REEVES, b. Jan 1840, Brighton, Sussex, England; d. Oct 1885, Brighton, Sussex, England.
- iii. WILLIAM REEVES, b. Abt. 1842, Brighton, Sussex, England.
- iv. GEORGE REEVES, b. Oct 1842, Brighton, Sussex, England.
- v. JOHN REEVES, b. Abt. 1849, Brighton, Sussex, England; d. Bef. 1891, Brighton, Sussex, England.
- vi. JAMES REEVES, b. Abt. 1850, Brighton, Sussex, England.
- vii. MARTHA REEVES, b. 1851, Brighton, Sussex, England.
- viii. ANN REEVES, b. 1853, Brighton, Sussex, England.
- ix. JANE REEVES, b. Abt. 1857, Brighton, Sussex, England.
- x. NANCY REEVES, b. Apr 1859, Brighton, Sussex, England.

23. GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN (*GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 26 Feb 1819 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 27 Feb 1882 in Cape Town, South Africa. He married MARY ANN BROWN 1845 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa. She was born 06 Aug 1826 in England, and died 1878 in South Africa.

More About GEORGE BENNETT LUKE BORAIN:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1819, Canterbury, Kent, England

Insolvency: Dec 1844, Cape Town, Cape Colony

Occupation: Shoemaker

Residence: 1845, Grave Street, Cape Town, Cape Colony, South Africa; Residence: Joiner and cabinet maker

More About GEORGE BORAIN and MARY BROWN:

Marriage: 1845, Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa

Children of GEORGE BORAIN and MARY BROWN are:

36. i. GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, b. 22 Jan 1846, Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; d. 06 Oct 1903, Oudtshoorn, Western Cape, South Africa.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY VALENTINE BORAIN, b. 17 Feb 1848, Viliersdorp, Western Cape, South Africa; d. 1848.
37. iii. MARGARET MARY ANN BORAIN, b. 05 Dec 1849, Riversdale, South Africa; d. 25 Aug 1923, Wynberg, Cape, South Africa.
- iv. HENRY JOHN BORAIN, b. 25 Sep 1852, Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa; d. 1879.
38. v. JOHN JAMES BORAIN, b. Abt. 1857, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 26 Sep 1926, Wynberg, Cape Town, South Africa.
39. vi. EMILY ANNE BORAIN, b. 1863, Cape Province, South Africa; d. 14 Jul 1926, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
40. vii. WILLIAM CHARLES BORAIN, b. 27 Apr 1864, Cape Colony, South Africa; d. 31 Mar 1936, Rugby, Milnerton, Cape Town, South Africa.

24. VALENTINE⁸ BORAIN (*GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 21 Aug 1824 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 15 Jun 1878 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH PHILLIPS 22 Feb 1858 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, daughter of JOHN PHILLIPS and SARAH HAYHURST. She was born 09 Dec 1824 in Grahamstown, South Africa, and died 11 Jan 1900 in Durban, South Africa.

Notes for VALENTINE BORAIN:

Baptisms solemnized in the parish of St. Mary, Northgate Canterbury in the county of Kent in the year 1824: 1434 October 10th, Valentine son of George & Rebecca Borain of Knott's Lane Northgate, Cordwainer, Thos. Bennett Vicar.

Emigrated to Cape, South Arica in July 1836.

Occupation: Cordwainer / Shoemaker

Died of softening of the brain.

More About VALENTINE BORAIN:

Moved: Mar 1849, To Natal

Occupation: Carpenter

Notes for ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH PHILLIPS:

ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH HOWARD in IGI

Father was John Phillips born in London Middlesex Sept 1797 died 1859. Arr on the Belle Alliance in 1820, at about 19 to 22 yrs old. Farmer. Marr. Sarah Hayhurst Feb 28 1823

Elizabeth Goldsmith (or Goldsmid) Phillips born 1832.

Left home Jan 20, 1845 at 13 yrs.

Married Patrick Howard 14/1/1846 at the age of 14.

Travelled from Grahamstown, mostly on foot, about 600 + miles with a wagon train, to Pietermaritzburg. 'Lost' Patrick along the way, and met up with Valentine, having 4 kids, before getting married. She was 17 when having 1st child, John. Possibly got that long to get a divorce or annulment from Patrick?

Barry's mum, always refered to her as Grandma Hyam (3rd marriage to George Chappell Hyam in 1900) When you put it into the historical times, the unrest of the Xhosa etc..she was a brave lady. maybe Patrick died on the march 9 but then she would have been able to marry straight away...so..

NOTICE Absconded from her parents, Elizabeth PHILLIPS, a minor. As it is believed it is her intention to get married to a person of the name of Patrick HOWARD, a discharged soldier of the 27th Regiment, and which was attempted in Graham's Town but failed, this is to notify to clergymen of all denominations not to publish the banns; and further, any person or persons harbouring the said Elizabeth PHILLIPS, a minor, will be prosecuted according to law.

John PHILLIPS Great Fish River Mouth 20th January 1845

Grahamstown Journal CO53/15 National Archives, London

Transcribed by Sue Mackay Saturday February 7 1846 Married on Wednesday 14th inst in St. Augustin's Church by the Rev. G. COCORAN P.P, Patrick HOWARD to Elizabeth Goldsmith PHILLIPS, second daughter of John PHILLIPS of the Fish River Mouth.

Female Birth: Dec 9 1824 Marriage:

note

Middle name is spelled as Goldsmid rather than Goldsmith on baptismal record. "South Africa, Church of the Province of South Africa, Parish Registers, 1801-2004," images, FamilySearch [1] accessed 06 Jul 2014), South Africa > Cape of Good Hope > Grahamstown, Bathurst, St John the Evangelist > Baptisms, marriages, burials 1829-1849 > image 18 of 108;

1845 elopement

In the Grahamstown Journal of Thu Feb 13, 1945 [2]

1846 marriage to Patrick Howard

Her marriage is recorded [3] in the Grahamstown Journal of Sat Feb 7, 1946 as "MARRIED on Wednesday 14th inst in St. Augustin's Church by the Rev. G. Cocoran P.P, Patrick HOWARD to Elizabeth Goldsmith PHILLIPS, second daughter of John PHILLIPS of the Fish River Mouth"

This puts her wedding as Wed 14 Jan 1846.

1858 marriage to Valentine Borain

Marriage solemnized at Pietermaritzburg, Natal 1858

174 Feb 22nd 1858 Valentine Borain & Elizabeth Goldsmith Howard (Bachelor & widow), he a carpenter, both residing in Pietermaritzburg, married by Banns at the house of Mr. Borain by F. Mason, Wesleyan Minister.

1900 death

January 11, 1900, Churchhill Road Durban

Name Elizabeth Goldsmid Hyam

sex F

Age 77 years
wife of George Hyam
cause of death acute enteritis
signed by undertaker Samuel Dove

More About ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH PHILLIPS:

Occupation: Ran a boarding house in Field Street, Durban

More About VALENTINE BORAIN and ELIZABETH PHILLIPS:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1858, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

Children of VALENTINE BORAIN and ELIZABETH PHILLIPS are:

41. i. JOHN VALENTINE⁹ BORAIN, b. 1849, Cape Province, South Africa; d. 18 Jun 1894, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
42. ii. MARY BORAIN, b. 02 Jan 1851, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 05 Jul 1905, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
43. iii. GEORGE BORAIN, b. Dec 1853, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 28 Sep 1886, Helpmekeer, Umsinga, Natal, South Africa.
44. iv. WILLIAM RICHARD BORAIN, b. Feb 1856, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 11 Oct 1926, Escombe, Natal, South Africa.
45. v. HENRY BORAIN, b. Sep 1857, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 15 Aug 1937, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- vi. CHARLES BORAIN, b. 24 Sep 1862, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 22 Jan 1879, Isandlwana.

Notes for CHARLES BORAIN:

No doubt killed at the Battle of Isandlwana during the Anglo Zulu War. That was the shock Battle when the mighty British Force was defeated by the Zulu Impi. It was a huge shock to the British Empire. The Zulus were subsequently defeated by the British at the Battle of Ulundi a few months later.

More About CHARLES BORAIN:

Occupation: Trooper

46. vii. JAMES BORAIN, b. Oct 1864, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 13 Feb 1922, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
47. viii. JOSEPH EDWARD BORAIN, b. 08 May 1867, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 12 Jul 1943, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- ix. ELIZABETH REBECCA BORAIN, b. Jul 1869, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 25 Dec 1869, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

25. REBECCA⁸ BORAIN (*GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 24 Mar 1828 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died Apr 1891 in King's Lynn, Norfolk, England. She married SYMEON CORBETT 01 Jun 1850 in Cape Town, South Africa. He was born 19 Oct 1812 in Mareham Le Fen, Lincolnshire, England, and died 10 Apr 1865 in Malabar.

More About SYMEON CORBETT and REBECCA BORAIN:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1850, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of REBECCA BORAIN and SYMEON CORBETT are:

- i. PHOEBE⁹ CORBETT, b. 1852, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 06 Jun 1883, Wimbledon, Surrey, England.
- ii. LIZZIE (BESSIE) CORBETT, b. 08 Apr 1854, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; d. 20 Sep 1903, Wellington, New Zealand.
- iii. FRANK CORBETT, b. 1859, Shanghai, China.

26. MARY⁸ BORAIN (*GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 29 Aug 1830 in Canterbury, Kent, England, and died 29 Dec 1873 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married PETER BARAGWANATH 03 Feb 1852 in Cape Town, South Africa, son of WILLIAM BARAGWANATH and CATHERINE JOHNS. He was born 1821 in Ayr Farm, St Ives, Cornwall, England, and died 05 May 1879 in 24 Sandridge Road, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia.

More About MARY BORAIN:

Christening: 03 Oct 1830, Saint Peters Formerly King Street-Wesleyan, Canterbury, Kent, England

More About PETER BARAGWANATH and MARY BORAIN:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1852, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of MARY BORAIN and PETER BARAGWANATH are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ BARAGWANATH, b. 1853, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 23 Aug 1872, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; m. ANN ?.
48. ii. JOHN BARAGWANATH, b. 24 Jul 1856, White Hills, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia; d. 15 Apr 1943, Private Hospital, Elsternwick, Victoria, Australia.
49. iii. CATHERINE ANNE BARAGWANATH, b. 1856, Emerald Hill, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH BARAGWANATH, b. 1861, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia; m. HARRY HORNBY, 1888, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

More About HARRY HORNBY and MARY BARAGWANATH:

Marriage: 1888, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

- v. ELEANOR LOUISA BARAGWANATH, b. 1863, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia; d. 1881, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia.
50. vi. SARAH JANE BARAGWANATH, b. 1865, Victoria, Australia; d. 1866, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia.
- vii. PETER GEORGE BARAGWANATH, b. 1867, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia; d. 02 May 1940, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
51. viii. JAMES EDWARD BARAGWANATH, b. 1870, Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia.

27. AUSTIN⁸ BORAIN (*GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 13 Dec 1835 in Cape Town, Cape, South Africa, and died 27 Nov 1902 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married SARAH JANE WAKELIN 21 Nov 1874 in Durban, South Africa, daughter of CHARLES WAKELIN and ANN BROUGHALL. She was born 1852 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 20 Feb 1927 in Modderbee, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Notes for AUSTIN BORAIN:

I suspect Austin was born at sea while the family was en route from the UK to Cape Town between 1835-36. The journey was typically 3-4 months.

Austin's Borain's excuse for marrying a 22 year old, aged 39:

"I'd rather be an old woman's darling than a young woman's slave"

More About AUSTIN BORAIN:

Occupation: Printer

More About SARAH JANE WAKELIN:

Baptism: 13 Apr 1856, Durban, Natal

Marriage Notes for AUSTIN BORAIN and SARAH WAKELIN:

Valerie confirmed that Austin's wife Sarah was 19 when they got married (in 1874) which means she was born in 1855. And she said she always knew they were 20 years apart, which would put his birth year at 1835. He could still have been born in UK as the family only arrived in 1836 or 1837. Mom remembers the 20 years quite clearly as Violet told her he always used to say to Sarah: "Better to be an old man's darling than a young man's slave" !

More About AUSTIN BORAIN and SARAH WAKELIN:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1874, Durban, South Africa

Children of AUSTIN BORAIN and SARAH WAKELIN are:

52. i. MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, b. Abt. 1875; d. 18 Mar 1943, Springs, Transvaal, South Africa.
- ii. ALICE MAUD BORAIN, b. Jan 1879, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 15 May 1879, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

- iii. HYLDA EVELYN BORAIN, b. 15 Mar 1880, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 09 Dec 1880, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- iv. AUSTIN BENNETT BORAIN, b. Apr 1882; d. 02 Sep 1882, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- 53. v. VIOLET BLANCHE BORAIN, b. 02 Jun 1883, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 06 Dec 1953, Yeoville, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.
- 54. vi. ETHEL AMY BORAIN, b. 22 Feb 1889; d. 26 Jul 1937, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

28. JOHN BENNETT⁸ BORAIN (*GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 20 Feb 1838 in Cape Province, South Africa, and died 27 Apr 1871 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married ANN BUCHANAN SHERER LINDSAY 08 Sep 1860 in Cape Town, South Africa. She was born 1842 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died in South Africa.

Notes for JOHN BENNETT BORAIN:
Died of Phthisis (TB)

More About JOHN BENNETT BORAIN:
Occupation: Printer

More About JOHN BORAIN and ANN LINDSAY:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1860, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of JOHN BORAIN and ANN LINDSAY are:

- 55. i. CHARLES VALENTINE⁹ BORAIN, b. Abt. 1864, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 06 Jun 1940, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.
- 56. ii. ANN REBECCA BORAIN, b. 29 Oct 1866, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 06 May 1936, Malvern, Natal.
- iii. ELEANOR MARION PULESTON BORAIN, b. 17 Sep 1868, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; m. RICHARD HAMBLEY TRENTHAM, 21 Feb 1885, Durban, South Africa; b. 1858.

More About RICHARD TRENTHAM and ELEANOR BORAIN:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1885, Durban, South Africa

- 57. iv. SOPHIA SUSAN BORAIN, b. 21 Nov 1870, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 14 Aug 1935, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

Generation No. 9

29. HANNAH CHARLOTTE⁹ BORAIN (*FRANCIS*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 08 Jul 1830 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England, and died Bet. 1856 - 1861. She married (1) JAMES ROBINSON Dec 1853 in Whitechapel. She married (2) HENRY WHITE 06 Nov 1861 in St James Church, Shoreditch. He was born 1822 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England, and died 1900 in London.

More About HANNAH CHARLOTTE BORAIN:
Christening: 04 Aug 1830, Saint Leonards, Shoreditch, London

More About JAMES ROBINSON and HANNAH BORAIN:
Marriage: Dec 1853, Whitechapel

More About HENRY WHITE and HANNAH BORAIN:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1861, St James Church, Shoreditch

Children of HANNAH BORAIN and JAMES ROBINSON are:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ ROBINSON, b. 1854, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England.
- ii. JOHN ROBINSON, b. 1859, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England.

Children of HANNAH BORAIN and HENRY WHITE are:

- iii. THOMAS¹⁰ WHITE, b. 1859, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England.
- iv. GEORGE WHITE, b. 1863, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England.
- v. JANE WHITE, b. 1865, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England.
- vi. HENRY WHITE, b. 1868, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England.
- vii. ROBERT WHITE, b. 1869, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England.
- viii. CHARLES WILLIAM WHITE, b. 1872, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England; d. 24 Oct 1948, Bethnal Green Hospital, London.
- ix. JOSEPH WHITE, b. 1878, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England.

30. JANE⁹ BORAIN (*FRANCIS⁸, JOHN⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1832 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England, and died Jan 1896 in Bethnal Green, London. She married JOHN DOD 09 Jun 1851 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England. He was born 1832 in Spitalfields, Middlesex, England, and died 27 Aug 1915.

More About JOHN DOD and JANE BORAIN:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1851, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England

Children of JANE BORAIN and JOHN DOD are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ DOD, b. 10 Sep 1868, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England.
- ii. HANNAH CHARLOTTE DOD, b. 09 Oct 1870, Spitalfields, Middlesex, England; d. Jan 1951, Bethnal Green, London.

31. JOHN⁹ THORNE (*GRACE⁸ BORAIN, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1840 in Cape Colony, and died 20 Dec 1914 in Caledon, Cape. He married ELIZABETH SMITH. She was born 1828, and died 1904.

Child of JOHN THORNE and ELIZABETH SMITH is:

58. i. GRACIE AGNES BLANCHE¹⁰ THORNE, b. 1869; d. 1948, Kloof, Natal.

32. SAMUEL⁹ THORNE (*GRACE⁸ BORAIN, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1850 in Cape Colony, and died 1919 in Krugersdorp, Transvaal. He married EMILY ALICE BROADWAY.

Child of SAMUEL THORNE and EMILY BROADWAY is:

- i. FREDERICK WILLIAM¹⁰ THORNE.

33. MARTHA⁹ MCNAIR (*MARTHA⁸ BORAIN, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) died in Cape Town, Cape. She married JOSEPH BISCOMBE. He died 1884 in Cape Town, South Africa.

Child of MARTHA MCNAIR and JOSEPH BISCOMBE is:

- i. ISABELLA ELIZABETH¹⁰ BISCOMBE, b. 17 Nov 1871, Durbanville, Western Cape; d. 17 Jul 1953, Cape Town, South Africa; m. FREDERICK WALTER WITTRIDGE; b. Oct 1875, Pancras, London; d. 1954, South Africa.

34. REBECCA FRANCES⁹ WEST (*REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAIN, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 26 Feb 1841 in Cape Town, Cape, and died 07 May 1882 in Cape Town, Cape. She married (1) WILLIAM JACKSON 05 Jun 1861 in Cape Town, South Africa. He was born 1804 in Southampton, England, and died 06 Feb 1872 in Cape Town, Cape. She married (2) EDWARD CHARLES JACKSON 22 Aug 1873 in Cape Town, South Africa. He was born 17 Mar 1852 in Cape Town, Cape.

More About WILLIAM JACKSON and REBECCA WEST:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1861, Cape Town, South Africa

More About EDWARD JACKSON and REBECCA WEST:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1873, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of REBECCA WEST and WILLIAM JACKSON are:

- i. HESTER AMELIA¹⁰ JACKSON, b. Abt. 1860, Cape Colony; d. 24 Dec 1891, Pretoria, South Africa; m. WILLIAM SHILLING; b. Abt. 1840.
59. ii. JANE FRANCES JACKSON, b. Abt. 1862, Cape Town, Cape; d. 16 Oct 1926, Mowbray, Cape Town, Cape.
- iii. ELLEN EMILY JACKSON, b. 1864; d. 30 Jul 1891, Cape Town, Cape.
60. iv. CHARLOTTE ANN JACKSON, b. 1866, Cape Colony; d. 18 Feb 1923, Kimberley, South Africa.

Children of REBECCA WEST and EDWARD JACKSON are:

61. v. CHARLES JOHN¹⁰ JACKSON, b. Abt. 1874, Cape Town, Cape.
- vi. HENRY EDWARD JACKSON, b. Abt. 1877, Cape Town, Cape.

35. WILLIAM BARNABAS⁹ WEST (*REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAINÉ, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1846 in Cape Town, Cape, and died Bef. Jul 1917 in Cape Town, Cape. He married MARGARET MARY ANN BORAIN 15 Dec 1875 in Cape Town, South Africa, daughter of GEORGE BORAINÉ and MARY BROWN. She was born 05 Dec 1849 in Riversdale, South Africa, and died 25 Aug 1923 in Wynberg, Cape, South Africa.

More About WILLIAM WEST and MARGARET BORAIN:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1875, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of WILLIAM WEST and MARGARET BORAIN are:

- i. EDITH MARION¹⁰ WEST, b. 1877; d. 1942; m. T J CORY; b. 1869; d. 1919.

More About EDITH MARION WEST:

Nickname: Birdie

62. ii. WILLIAM GEORGE WEST, b. 1878; d. 20 Jan 1939, Auburn, New South Wales, Australia.
- iii. GORDON WEST, b. 1880; d. 1881.
63. iv. LOUIS EDWARD WEST, b. 1882, ? Cape, South Africa; d. 1944, Johannesburg, South Africa.
- v. CHARLES HERBERT WEST, b. 1884; d. 1884, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.
- vi. HENRY WALTER WEST, b. 1885; d. 24 Dec 1947, Cape Town, South Africa; m. ROSE MITCHELL.
- vii. SIDNEY RALPH WEST, b. Mar 1887; d. Mar 1894.
- viii. ERNEST LESLIE WEST, b. Oct 1888; d. May 1894.
64. ix. CECIL JAMES WEST, b. 1891; d. 27 Feb 1959.
- x. RUBY IRENE WEST, b. 1893; d. 1894.
- xi. PERCY VERNON WEST, b. 04 Feb 1896, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 08 Apr 1984, Cape Town, South Africa; m. JOHANNA KATHERINA LAMBRECHTS, 1913; d. Nov 1981.

More About PERCY WEST and JOHANNA LAMBRECHTS:

Marriage: 1913

36. GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN (*GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINÉ, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 22 Jan 1846 in Swellendam, Western Cape, South Africa, and died 06 Oct 1903 in Oudtshoorn, Western Cape, South Africa. He married (1) HARRIETT WILHELMINA ROBERTS Bef. 1891, daughter of ROBERT ROBERTS. She was born 1857 in Cape Town, South Africa, and died 12 Aug 1931 in Cape Town, South Africa. He married (2) SUSANNA JOHANNA MAGDALENA BAARTMAN 04 Sep 1893 in Bloemfontein, OFS, South Africa. She was born 06 Dec 1868 in Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa, and died 05 Nov 1917 in Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa.

More About GEORGE BENNETT LUCK BORAIN:

Military service: 1899, South Africa; Military service: 1899 - 1902 Oudtshoorn Town Guard during 2nd Anglo-Boer War. "No actual engagements with the enemy"

Residence: 1878, 68 Sir Lowry Street, Cape Colony, South Africa; Residence: Printer/ typesetter

More About GEORGE BORAIN and HARRIETT ROBERTS:

Divorce: Bef. 1893

Marriage: Bef. 1891

More About GEORGE BORAIN and SUSANNA BAARTMAN:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1893, Bloemfontein, OFS, South Africa

Children of GEORGE BORAIN and SUSANNA BAARTMAN are:

- i. GEORGE HENRY WILLIAM¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 1894, Western Cape, South Africa; d. 1894, Western Cape, South Africa.
65. ii. SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH BORAIN, b. 17 Oct 1895, Western Cape, South Africa; d. 1961, Krugersdorp, South Africa.
66. iii. MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE BORAIN, b. 12 Feb 1899, Oudtshoorn, Western Cape, South Africa; d. 02 Jul 1949, Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa.
67. iv. GEORGE JAMES PETER BORAIN, b. 22 Sep 1900, Oudtshoorn, South Africa; d. 30 Nov 1938, Queenstown, South Africa.

37. MARGARET MARY ANN⁹ BORAIN (*GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 05 Dec 1849 in Riversdale, South Africa, and died 25 Aug 1923 in Wynberg, Cape, South Africa. She married WILLIAM BARNABAS WEST 15 Dec 1875 in Cape Town, South Africa, son of WILLIAM WEST and REBECCA BORAIN. He was born 1846 in Cape Town, Cape, and died Bef. Jul 1917 in Cape Town, Cape.

More About WILLIAM WEST and MARGARET BORAIN:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1875, Cape Town, South Africa

Children are listed above under (35) William Barnabas West.

38. JOHN JAMES⁹ BORAIN (*GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Abt. 1857 in Cape Town, South Africa, and died 26 Sep 1926 in Wynberg, Cape Town, South Africa. He married DOROTHY CHRISTINA SMITH 22 Jun 1880 in Wynberg, Cape. She was born 1855, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Wynberg, Cape Town.

More About JOHN JAMES BORAIN:

Burial: St John's Cemetery, Wynberg, Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa

Residence: The Nook, Stewart Street, Wynberg, Cape Town

More About JOHN BORAIN and DOROTHY SMITH:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1880, Wynberg, Cape

Children of JOHN BORAIN and DOROTHY SMITH are:

68. i. HARRY JAMES SMITH¹⁰ BORAIN, b. Abt. 1882, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 07 Mar 1955, Cape Town, South Africa.
- ii. ELSIE MARION BORAIN, b. 05 Aug 1885; d. 26 Sep 1956, Waterkloof, Pretoria, South Africa; m. JOSEPH CLAUD ATKINS.

More About ELSIE MARION BORAIN:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1885, Wynberg Methodist Church, Cape Town

39. EMILY ANNE⁹ BORAIN (*GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1863 in Cape Province, South Africa, and died 14 Jul 1926 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married JOHANN SEBASTIAN LEIBRANDT. He was born 28 Jan 1862, and died 1891.

More About JOHANN SEBASTIAN LEIBRANDT:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1862, Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa

Children of EMILY BORAIN and JOHANN LEIBRANDT are:

- i. JOHAN SEBASTIAN¹⁰ LEIBRANDT, b. 1884; d. 29 Jan 1902, Harrismith, South Africa.
69. ii. VERNON LEIBRANDT, b. 1885; d. 1962.
- iii. PIETER ULRICH LEIBRANDT, b. 1886; d. 12 Apr 1918, Ypres, West Flanders, Belgium; m. EVELYN WILSON.
- iv. BERTIE LEIBRANDT, b. 1887; d. 1888.
- v. CECIL LEIBRANDT, b. 1887; d. 1888.
70. vi. LESLIE LEIBRANDT, b. 1889; d. 1931.
71. vii. DAPHNE BORAIN LEIBRANDT, b. 29 Aug 1890, Harrismith, South Africa; d. 22 Jan 1968, Harding, South Africa.
72. viii. ALLEN LEIBRANDT, b. 1891; d. 1952, Harrismith, South Africa.

40. WILLIAM CHARLES⁹ BORAIN (*GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAIN), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 27 Apr 1864 in Cape Colony, South Africa, and died 31 Mar 1936 in Rugby, Milnerton, Cape Town, South Africa. He married ELIZABETH GERTRUIDA MORKEL 21 May 1889 in Cape Town, South Africa, daughter of WILLEM MORKEL and PETRONELLA BOONZAER. She was born 01 Oct 1871, and died 31 Jan 1936 in Cape Town, South Africa.

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and ELIZABETH MORKEL:

Marriage: 21 May 1889, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of WILLIAM BORAIN and ELIZABETH MORKEL are:

73. i. WILLEM MORKEL¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 25 Sep 1889; d. 23 Oct 1945, Cape Town, South Africa.
- ii. EDITH PETRONELLA BORAIN, b. 02 Jun 1894, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 28 Jul 1895, Cape Town, South Africa.

41. JOHN VALENTINE⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAIN), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1849 in Cape Province, South Africa, and died 18 Jun 1894 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married SARAH JANE NEILL 01 Sep 1883 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, daughter of ANDERSON NEILL and JANE ?. She was born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 13 Sep 1927 in Durban, Natal, South Africa.

More About JOHN VALENTINE BORAIN:

Occupation: Carpenter

More About JOHN BORAIN and SARAH NEILL:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1883, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Children of JOHN BORAIN and SARAH NEILL are:

74. i. HARRY VALENTINE¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 16 Feb 1885, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 03 Apr 1955, Salisbury, England.
75. ii. FLORENCE ELIZABETH BORAIN, b. 12 Jan 1887, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 04 Jul 1975, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- iii. ADA CONSTANCE BORAIN, b. 20 May 1889, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 22 Sep 1897, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- iv. JOHN NEALL BORAIN, b. 02 Nov 1890, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 08 Jul 1891, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- v. CLARENCE WILLIAM BORAIN, b. 20 Jan 1892, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 22 Nov 1892, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- vi. ELLEN MYRTLE BORAIN, b. 21 Jul 1893, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 1968, Durban, Natal, South Africa; m. (1) ARTHUR LYDDON AUSTIN; b. 04 Jun 1880, Durban, Natal; d. 1949; m. (2) JOHANNES JACOBUS VENTER, 03 Feb 1930, Durban, South Africa; b. 1898; m. (3) LEIGH HORACE SPEARMAN, 01 Nov 1937, Durban, Natal, South Africa; b. Jul 1894, Durban, Natal.

More About JOHANNES VENTER and ELLEN BORAIN:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1930, Durban, South Africa

More About LEIGH SPEARMAN and ELLEN BORAIN:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1937, Durban, Natal, South Africa

- vii. GEORGE WILLIAM BORAIN, b. 13 Feb 1895, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 21 Feb 1960, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

42. MARY⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 02 Jan 1851 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 05 Jul 1905 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married (1) FREDERICK GEORGE STACEY 25 Sep 1872 in Durban, South Africa, son of GEORGE STACEY and KEZIAH SABINE. He was born Apr 1850 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, and died 20 Dec 1880 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa. She married (2) WILLIAM HENRY WARBRICK Apr 1887 in Durban, South Africa, son of GEORGE WARBRICK and MARY ?. He was born Jul 1854 in Salford, Lancashire, and died 08 May 1920 in Durban, South Africa.

More About FREDERICK GEORGE STACEY:
Occupation: Grocer

More About FREDERICK STACEY and MARY BORAIN:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1872, Durban, South Africa

More About WILLIAM WARBRICK and MARY BORAIN:
Marriage: Apr 1887, Durban, South Africa

Children of MARY BORAIN and FREDERICK STACEY are:

76. i. GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰ STACEY, b. 08 Jul 1873, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; d. 04 Jul 1941, Durban, Natal.
ii. ELIZABETH HELEN STACEY, b. 14 Dec 1875, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; d. 03 Mar 1950, Durban, Natal; m. HENRY MOODIE, 16 Apr 1897, Durban, South Africa; b. 1869.

More About HENRY MOODIE and ELIZABETH STACEY:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1897, Durban, South Africa

77. iii. FREDERICK WALLACE STACEY, b. 1878, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; d. 12 Jun 1922, Durban, Natal.
78. iv. JAMES HARRY STACEY, b. 21 Aug 1880, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Child of MARY BORAIN and WILLIAM WARBRICK is:

79. v. ROBERTSON FLITCROFT¹⁰ WARBRICK, b. Abt. 1894.

43. GEORGE⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Dec 1853 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 28 Sep 1886 in Helpmekaar, Umsinga, Natal, South Africa. He married MARY LAMB 04 Mar 1880 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, daughter of GEORGE LAMB and ELIZABETH MARTIN. She was born Feb 1861 in York, Yorkshire, and died 25 Oct 1936 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

More About GEORGE BORAIN:
Occupation: Clerk

More About GEORGE BORAIN and MARY LAMB:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1880, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

Children of GEORGE BORAIN and MARY LAMB are:

80. i. GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 19 May 1881, Natal, South Africa.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH BORAIN, b. 21 Sep 1882, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 09 Dec 1890, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

- iii. ANNIE BORAIN, b. 19 Dec 1883, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. (1) JOHN CARNEY, 16 Jan 1905, Johannesburg, South Africa; b. 1874, Nebraska, USA; m. (2) ALEXANDER ROSS, Aft. 1905; d. 1930.

More About JOHN CARNEY and ANNIE BORAIN:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1905, Johannesburg, South Africa

More About ALEXANDER ROSS and ANNIE BORAIN:
Marriage: Aft. 1905

81. iv. JOSEPH HARRISON BORAIN, b. 14 Aug 1886, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 05 Oct 1938, Cato Nursing Home, Durban, South Africa.

44. WILLIAM RICHARD⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Feb 1856 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 11 Oct 1926 in Escombe, Natal, South Africa. He married (1) AMELIA ANNIE DURRANT 26 Mar 1879 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, daughter of ROBERT DURRANT and SARAH DAVIS. She was born Dec 1858 in Newington, London, UK, and died 13 Sep 1916 in The Knoll, Escombe, Natal, South Africa. He married (2) ELIZABETH JANE MALCOLM 11 Dec 1920 in Durban, South Africa, daughter of JAMES MALCOLM and MARY ?. She was born Jan 1866 in Aberdeen, Scotland, and died 18 Mar 1929 in At Sea, near Dar es Salaam.

More About WILLIAM RICHARD BORAIN:
Occupation: Printer

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and AMELIA DURRANT:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1879, Durban, Natal, South Africa

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and ELIZABETH MALCOLM:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1920, Durban, South Africa

Children of WILLIAM BORAIN and AMELIA DURRANT are:

82. i. WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 13 Jun 1880, Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa; d. 24 Mar 1945, 45 Ocean View Drive, Sea Point, Cape Town.
83. ii. ELIZABETH MILLY (BESSIE) BORAIN, b. 1883, Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa.
84. iii. ELSIE MARY BORAIN, b. 01 Dec 1885, Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa; d. 28 Sep 1948, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- iv. VALENTINE GEORGE BORAIN, b. 18 May 1888, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 17 Sep 1921, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
85. v. BASIL BORAIN, b. 03 Jul 1891, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 25 Aug 1951, Townsview, Johannesburg, South Africa.
86. vi. RAYMOND RICHARD BORAIN, b. Apr 1894, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 09 Nov 1948.
87. vii. LIONEL BORAIN, b. 29 Dec 1896, Escombe, Natal, South Africa; d. 24 Nov 1931, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

45. HENRY⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Sep 1857 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 15 Aug 1937 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married EMILY WILLIAMS 30 Aug 1888 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, daughter of JAMES WILLIAMS and CATHERINE TARBOTON. She was born 1866 in Portland, Devon.

More About HENRY BORAIN:
Occupation: Bricklayer

More About HENRY BORAIN and EMILY WILLIAMS:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1888, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

Children of HENRY BORAIN and EMILY WILLIAMS are:

- i. EVELYN¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 26 May 1889, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- ii. GLADYS EMILY BORAIN, b. 26 Jul 1891, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 06 Nov 1892, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

88. iii. VIVIAN HARRY BORAIN, b. 16 Jan 1894, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 05 May 1976, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
 iv. HERBERT WILLIAM BORAIN, b. 25 Dec 1901, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 11 Feb 1925, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

46. JAMES⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Oct 1864 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 13 Feb 1922 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married (1) CECILIA LOUISA CURRIE 08 Dec 1890 in Westville, Durban, South Africa, daughter of HENRY CURRIE and FANNY YOUNG. She was born Nov 1865, and died 24 Jul 1914 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married (2) ALICE LOUISA WIGGILL 15 Apr 1920 in Durban, South Africa, daughter of JOHN WIGGILL and HARRIET SAUNDERS. She was born 20 Oct 1893 in Charlestown, Natal, South Africa, and died 29 Dec 1959 in Durban, South Africa.

More About JAMES BORAIN:

Occupation: Railway Inspector

More About JAMES BORAIN and CECILIA CURRIE:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1890, Westville, Durban, South Africa

More About JAMES BORAIN and ALICE WIGGILL:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1920, Durban, South Africa

Children of JAMES BORAIN and CECILIA CURRIE are:

89. i. VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 09 Oct 1890, Natal, South Africa; d. 01 Sep 1957, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.
 90. ii. ARTHUR BASIL BORAIN, b. 01 Mar 1894, Sarnia, Natal, South Africa; d. 04 Mar 1933, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
 iii. MONA ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH BORAIN, b. 17 Jul 1895, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 1969; m. WILFRED RISLEY FORD, 05 Jun 1919, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; b. 18 Dec 1889, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 1965.

More About MONA ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH BORAIN:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1900, Durban

More About WILFRED FORD and MONA BORAIN:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1919, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

91. iv. LULU IRIS BORAIN, b. 14 Feb 1897, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 1945, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
 v. DOROTHY ETHEL BORAIN, b. 12 Jun 1899, Durban, Natal, South Africa; m. NINIAN BALFOUR OLIVER, 07 Sep 1920, Pietermaritzburg; b. Abt. 1890.

More About DOROTHY ETHEL BORAIN:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1900, Durban

More About NINIAN OLIVER and DOROTHY BORAIN:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1920, Pietermaritzburg

- vi. FANNY MAUD BORAIN, b. 30 Apr 1901.
 92. vii. CHARLES JAMES BORAIN, b. 27 Aug 1903, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 1968, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
 viii. NELA LOUISE BORAIN, b. 02 Aug 1904, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. JOHN BARTLE FORD, 03 Aug 1926, Newcastle, Natal, South Africa; b. 26 Jan 1880, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 10 Feb 1967.

More About JOHN FORD and NELA BORAIN:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1926, Newcastle, Natal, South Africa

- ix. CECIL BORAIN, b. Bet. 15 Apr 1905 - 14 Apr 1906; d. 14 Apr 1920, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

Child of JAMES BORAIN and ALICE WIGGILL is:

- x. FREDa KATHLEEN PAYNTER¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 03 Feb 1921, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. AUBREY CLEMENTS DINKELMAN, 03 Jun 1939, Estcourt, South Africa; b. Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

More About AUBREY DINKELMAN and FREDa BORAIN:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Estcourt, South Africa

47. JOSEPH EDWARD⁹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 08 May 1867 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 12 Jul 1943 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married ADA CONSTANCE FYSH 31 Mar 1891 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, daughter of CHARLES FYSH and FRANCIS SINGER. She was born 14 Jan 1868 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 09 Aug 1959 in Natal, Durban, South Africa.

Notes for JOSEPH EDWARD BORAIN:
Nottingham Evening Post, Tuesday, 15th July 1902

THE BISLEY MEETING
THE HUMPHREY CUP
SCARCITY OF MARKERS

Camp, Tuesday.

There is a refreshing lowering of the temperatures this morning, and the pleasant breeze which, although the competitors may not think too much of it, is highly appreciated by dwellers in camp, who are not required to test their skill at the targets. At eight o'clock the thermometer recorded 68 degrees, and fine weather is still predicted as probable, with light and variable breezes. The barometer has moved very slightly.

A matter which is causing the executive considerable anxiety is the scarcity of markers, and it is feared that some of the minor events which figure on to-day's programme may suffer by delay in consequence. The First Army Corps at Aldershot have not yet been able to supply all the men who are required, and although a fresh detachment arrived during the night, there is still a considerable shortage. Every effort, however, is being made to ensure the necessary number of markers and register-keepers before the busy time arrives, and it is hoped that all will be satisfactorily arranged for the prompt carrying out of the programme.

The two principal events down for decision to-day are the Humphrey Cup and the Halford Memorial. The former is open to one team of four members from the corps of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge respectively. Fifteen shots with match rifles are allowed at each distance of 800, 900, and 1,000 yards, and there is a time limit of one hour at each range. The competitors must not be more than four years standing from the date of his first coming into residence at his university. Last year Oxford won with an aggregate of 790 out of a possible 900. The prize consists of a challenge cup given by Mr. A. P. Humphrey in 1881. The Halford Memorial Challenge Cup is a competition in commemoration of the late Sir Henry Halford, who took a very keen interest in match rifle shooting, and was himself a grand shot. Fifteen rounds are allowed at each distance of 900 and 1,000 yards, and there are 15 prizes, the first consisting of the challenge cup and ?15. Last year the winner was Captain Mayne, of the Army Rifle Association with 137 points out of a possible 150.

A remarkably fine bit of shooting was shown yesterday by Colour-Sergeant Borain, of the Durham Light Infantry, attached to the Natal Field Force. Firing in the Golden Penny series at 500 yards, he made eight bull's eyes (the highest possible score) and then in accordance with the regulations went on shooting until he failed to get on the "eye", which was not until he had made altogether 22 bulls in succession. Sergeant-Instructor Wallingford, of the Hythe School of Musketry, also made an excellent performance in the Association Cup with the service rifle, putting on 39 out of 40 at 200 yards, and an exactly similar total at 600 yards in the same competition. It should be explained that the bull's eye in this competition is reduced in size.

More About JOSEPH EDWARD BORAIN:
Occupation: Railways

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and ADA FYSH:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Durban, Natal, South Africa

Children of JOSEPH BORAIN and ADA FYSH are:

93. i. CLIFFORD ERNEST¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 03 Jan 1892, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 21 Jul 1968, Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa.
94. ii. MARJORIE CONSTANCE BORAIN, b. 27 Dec 1894, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. Dec 1980.
95. iii. HAROLD GOLDSMITH BORAIN, b. 13 Feb 1898, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 05 Nov 1917, France.
96. iv. HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX BORAIN, b. 17 Jan 1900, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- v. DORIS ADA BORAIN, b. 12 Jul 1902, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. Aug 1991, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

48. JOHN⁹ BARAGWANATH (*MARY⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 24 Jul 1856 in White Hills, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Private Hospital, Elsternwick, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) WILHEMINA GRAHAM MINNIE BOYD 1881. She was born 1861, and died 13 Feb 1899 in St Kilda, Victoria, Australia. He married (2) MARY REYNOLDS 1901 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She was born in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

More About JOHN BARAGWANATH and WILHEMINA BOYD:
Marriage: 1881

More About JOHN BARAGWANATH and MARY REYNOLDS:
Marriage: 1901, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Children of JOHN BARAGWANATH and WILHEMINA BOYD are:

- i. GEORGINA CHRISTINE¹⁰ BARAGWANATH, b. Abt. Sep 1882, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; d. 30 Apr 1887, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. ELEANOR LOUISA BARAGWANATH, b. 1884, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. WILLIAM JOHN BARAGWANATH, b. 1887, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; d. 1955.

49. CATHERINE ANNE⁹ BARAGWANATH (*MARY⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1856 in Emerald Hill, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married CORNELIUS AUGUSTUS BAKER 1875 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

More About CORNELIUS BAKER and CATHERINE BARAGWANATH:
Marriage: 1875, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Children of CATHERINE BARAGWANATH and CORNELIUS BAKER are:

- i. AUGUSTUS GEORGE¹⁰ BAKER, b. 1876.
- ii. WILLIAM PETER BAKER, b. 1877.
- iii. ETHEL MAY BAKER, b. 1880.
- iv. LOUISA MAY BAKER, b. 1882.
- v. HELEN LOUISA BAKER, b. 1888, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. CORNELIUS THOMAS DODGE BAKER, b. 1891; d. 1951.
- vii. LESLIE VALENTINE BAKER, b. 1893.

50. PETER GEORGE⁹ BARAGWANATH (*MARY⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1867 in Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia, and died 02 May 1940 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married ALICE ANN GUYMER 1894 in Victoria, Australia. She was born 27 Dec 1869 in Maldon, Victoria, Australia, and died 11 Oct 1945 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

More About PETER BARAGWANATH and ALICE GUYMER:
Marriage: 1894, Victoria, Australia

Children of PETER BARAGWANATH and ALICE GUYMER are:

- i. HILDA MARY¹⁰ BARAGWANATH, b. 1895; d. 1895.
- ii. SYLVIA HAZEL BARAGWANATH, b. 1896; d. 1906.
- iii. VERA MINNIE BARAGWANATH, b. 1896; d. 1968.

- iv. CLIFFORD GEORGE BARAGWANATH, b. 27 Sep 1898, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; d. 14 Mar 1987, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- v. HILDA ALICE BARAGWANATH, b. 1902; d. 1956.
- vi. JOHN BARAGWANATH, b. 1904; d. 1905.
- vii. VICTOR KENT BARAGWANATH, b. 19 Jun 1908, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; d. 26 Dec 1987, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- viii. GLADYS BARAGWANATH, b. 1910; d. 1910, Brunswick, Victoria, Australia.
- ix. THURLOW CHESLEIGH BARAGWANATH, b. 1914; d. Feb 1993, Victoria, Australia.

51. JAMES EDWARD⁹ BARAGWANATH (*MARY⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1870 in Emerald Hill, Victoria, Australia. He married ELIZABETH MCLEOD ARBUCKLE Dec 1890 in Baptist Church, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She was born 1872 in Glasgow, Scotland.

More About JAMES BARAGWANATH and ELIZABETH ARBUCKLE:
 Marriage: Dec 1890, Baptist Church, South Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Children of JAMES BARAGWANATH and ELIZABETH ARBUCKLE are:

- i. LOUISA MAY¹⁰ BARAGWANATH, b. 1892.
- ii. ALEXANDER BURNS HAIGH BARAGWANATH, b. 1894.
- iii. VIOLET SCOTLAND BARAGWANATH, b. 1896.
- iv. GRACE MELBOURNE BARAGWANATH, b. 1907.

52. MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN (*AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Abt. 1875, and died 18 Mar 1943 in Springs, Transvaal, South Africa. She married JOSEPH EUGENE ALEXANDER BURRUS 12 Jan 1898 in Durban, South Africa, son of GEORGE BURRUS and ODILE PICOT. He was born Abt. Sep 1872 in Charlesville, Paris, France, and died 01 Apr 1948 in Springs, South Africa.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE BORAIN:
 Aunty Cis

More About JOSEPH BURRUS and MARY BORAIN:
 Marriage: 12 Jan 1898, Durban, South Africa

Children of MARY BORAIN and JOSEPH BURRUS are:

- i. ESME BEATRIX LOUISE¹⁰ BURRUS, b. 1898; d. 14 Jul 1930, Germiston, South Africa; m. DAVID JOHN DOIG, 05 Nov 1924, Durban, South Africa; b. Abt. 1896.

Notes for DAVID JOHN DOIG:
 Nurse, died young

More About DAVID DOIG and ESME BURRUS:
 Marriage: 05 Nov 1924, Durban, South Africa

- 97. ii. GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT BURRUS, b. 12 Jul 1900, Durban, South Africa.
- iii. SYBIL MARGUERITE BURRUS, b. Abt. 1905; m. RUDOLPH VAN GEUNS.
- 98. iv. JULES AUGUST CHARLES BURRUS, b. Abt. Jan 1908.

53. VIOLET BLANCHE⁹ BORAIN (*AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 02 Jun 1883 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 06 Dec 1953 in Yeoville, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. She married WILLIAM ROBERT BORAIN 30 Oct 1907 in St. Cyprian's Church, Durban, South Africa, son of WILLIAM BORAIN and AMELIA DURRANT. He was born 13 Jun 1880 in Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa, and died 24 Mar 1945 in 45 Ocean View Drive, Sea Point, Cape Town.

More About WILLIAM ROBERT BORAIN:

Occupation: Railway Inspector

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and VIOLET BORAIN:

Divorce: Mar 1944

Marriage: 30 Oct 1907, St. Cyprian's Church, Durban, South Africa

Children of VIOLET BORAIN and WILLIAM BORAIN are:

- i. BEATRICE¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 04 Oct 1907, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 27 Oct 1907, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

Notes for BEATRICE BORAIN:

Beatrice' death certificate lists only Violet as the parent. It is unknown if William was the father, but Beatrice was born before their marriage. William and Violet got married 3 days after Beatrice' passing due to stunted growth, aged 23 days.

99. ii. DOREEN AMELIA BORAIN, b. 26 Feb 1909, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 31 Jan 1988, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
100. iii. LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN BORAIN, b. 26 Apr 1910, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 02 Jun 2004, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.
101. iv. AUDREY VIOLET BORAIN, b. 04 Mar 1912, Umzinto, Natal, South Africa; d. 12 Aug 1983, Whangarei, New Zealand.
102. v. MAVIS ANNE BORAIN, b. 20 Feb 1914, Escombe, Natal, South Africa; d. 15 Feb 1980, Johannesburg, Natal, South Africa.
103. vi. RICHARD VERNON BORAIN, b. 18 Oct 1915; d. 23 Aug 2008, Port Elizabeth, Cape, South Africa.
104. vii. MARGERY EDNA BORAIN, b. 12 Aug 1918, Umzinto, Natal, South Africa; d. 20 Oct 1995, Margate, Natal, South Africa.
105. viii. VALERIE ESMÉ BORAIN, b. 19 Aug 1921, Umzinto, Natal, South Africa; d. 12 Dec 2014, Howick, Natal, South Africa.

54. ETHEL AMY⁹ BORAIN (*AUSTIN*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 22 Feb 1889, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married J MCCALL. He died Bef. Jul 1937.

Children of ETHEL BORAIN and J MCCALL are:

- i. KATHLEEN¹⁰ MCCALL.
- ii. GERALD MCCALL.
- iii. GEOFFREY MCCALL.

55. CHARLES VALENTINE⁹ BORAIN (*JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Abt. 1864 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 06 Jun 1940 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa. He married AMY EVA COX 28 Feb 1887 in Pietermaritzburg, daughter of GEORGE COX and SARAH MASON. She was born Sep 1867 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died 06 Dec 1928 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

Notes for CHARLES VALENTINE BORAIN:

Charles retired at the Assistant Registrar of the Supreme Court, Pmb.

More About CHARLES VALENTINE BORAIN:

Occupation: Deputy Sheriff of Pietermaritzburg

More About CHARLES BORAIN and AMY COX:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1887, Pietermaritzburg

Children of CHARLES BORAIN and AMY COX are:

- i. CONSTANCE BERTHA¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 06 Apr 1888; m. JOHN WITHERS CARTER, 26 Dec 1912, Pietermaritzburg; b. 1879.

More About JOHN CARTER and CONSTANCE BORAIN:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1912, Pietermaritzburg

- ii. EVA MINNIE BORAIN, b. 31 Mar 1890, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. ALBERT EDWARD SHIRLEY, 21 Oct 1911, Durban, South Africa; b. Abt. 1885.

More About ALBERT SHIRLEY and EVA BORAIN:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1911, Durban, South Africa

- iii. ELSIE ANNIE BORAIN, b. 18 Feb 1892; m. ARTHUR WING, 13 Aug 1919, Pietermaritzburg; b. Abt. 1891.

More About ARTHUR WING and ELSIE BORAIN:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1919, Pietermaritzburg

- iv. IRENE ALICE BORAIN, b. 13 Dec 1894, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 1965, Natal, South Africa; m. CHARLES LEMUEL MORGAN, 28 Jan 1928, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; b. Abt. 1898.

More About CHARLES MORGAN and IRENE BORAIN:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

- 106. v. CHARLES NORMAN BORAIN, b. 29 Jan 1903, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 04 Oct 1980, Gold Coast, Australia.
- vi. DORIS ELEANOR BORAIN, b. 02 Jul 1899, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. REGINALD GEORGE GOODWIN, 11 Sep 1922, Pietermaritzburg; b. Abt. 1895.

More About REGINALD GOODWIN and DORIS BORAIN:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1922, Pietermaritzburg

- vii. CLAUDE CHARLES BORAIN, b. 26 Jun 1901, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 02 Jul 1901, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- viii. ALMA THIRSA BORAIN, b. 23 Dec 1904, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. FRED GEORGE HOOD, 23 Jul 1932, Pietermaritzburg; b. Abt. 1905.

More About FRED HOOD and ALMA BORAIN:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1932, Pietermaritzburg

- ix. THELMA AMY BORAIN, b. 1908, Natal; d. 13 Oct 1952, Rosebank, Johannesburg; m. ERNEST SIDNEY RUSSELL, 17 Jan 1935, Pietermaritzburg; b. 12 Sep 1911.

More About ERNEST RUSSELL and THELMA BORAIN:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1935, Pietermaritzburg

- 107. x. CLIVE VALENTINE BORAIN, b. 16 Jun 1914, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. Sep 1998, Hackney, London.

56. ANN REBECCA⁹ BORAIN (*JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 29 Oct 1866 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 06 May 1936 in Malvern, Natal. She married EDWIN JAMES BOWEN 09 Mar 1885 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa. He was born 1856 in Limerick, Ireland, and died 03 Jun 1953.

Notes for ANN REBECCA BORAIN:

Ann lost one leg above the knee when she was 9.

More About ANN REBECCA BORAIN:
Still Alive: 1953

More About EDWIN BOWEN and ANN BORAIN:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1885, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

Children of ANN BORAIN and EDWIN BOWEN are:

- i. EDWIN JAMES¹⁰ BOWEN, b. 21 Sep 1885; d. 25 Jul 1966; m. GERTRUDE ELSIE "DOLLY" ?; b. 16 Nov 1892; d. 23 Sep 1976.

- ii. ROBERT WALTER BOWEN, b. 03 Oct 1887, Malvern, Natal, South Africa; d. 27 Jun 1948, Livingstone, Northern Rhodesia; m. ELEANOR LILLIE GILLIES.
- 108. iii. LILIAN ROSE BOWEN, b. 14 Jul 1889, Durban, South Africa; d. 24 May 1966, Hillcrest, Natal.
- iv. JOHN HENRY BOWEN, b. 1891, Durban, South Africa; d. 16 May 1915, France and Flanders.
- v. EVA KATHLEEN BOWEN, b. 23 Oct 1894, Malvern, Natal; d. 16 Jun 1961, Australia.
- vi. WILLIAM KINNEAR BOWEN, b. 1897, Malvern, Natal.
- vii. VICTOR CHARLES BOWEN, b. 09 Aug 1900, Malvern, Natal; d. Abt. 1991, Margate, Natal, South Africa; m. GERTRUIDA ZAGARYDA MAGDALENA DE BEER, 1962, Johannesburg; b. 02 Mar 1908, Krugerspos, Transvaal, South Africa; d. 24 Dec 1981, Durban.

More About VICTOR BOWEN and GERTRUIDA DE BEER:
Marriage: 1962, Johannesburg

- viii. AILEEN GLADYS BOWEN, b. 23 Jul 1903, Malvern, Natal; d. 09 Jul 1980, Malvern, Natal.
- ix. FRANCIS EDWARD BOWEN, b. 06 Jan 1905, Malvern, Natal; d. 19 Jul 1984.

57. SOPHIA SUSAN⁹ BORAIN (*JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 21 Nov 1870 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 14 Aug 1935 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married JOHN THOMAS SWANN 22 Apr 1889 in Pietermaritzburg, son of WILLIAM SWANN and HANNAH ?. He was born Abt. 1870 in Wetherby, Yorkshire, and died 01 Jun 1917 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Notes for SOPHIA SUSAN BORAIN:

Father listed as Charles Borain of death certificate. There is no Charles in the tree who could have been her father. Must have been referring to her brother Charles.

More About JOHN SWANN and SOPHIA BORAIN:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Pietermaritzburg

Children of SOPHIA BORAIN and JOHN SWANN are:

- 109. i. HELEN ELIZA¹⁰ BORAIN, b. 29 May 1888, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 15 Oct 1964, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- ii. LILLIAN MAY SWANN, b. 1891; d. 07 Oct 1990; m. JAMES DOMINIC DEMPSEY, 22 Jan 1913, Durban, Natal, South Africa; b. 1885.

More About JAMES DEMPSEY and LILLIAN SWANN:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1913, Durban, Natal, South Africa

- 110. iii. VIOLET MAUD SWANN, b. 1893, Natal, South Africa; d. 1966, Natal, South Africa.
- iv. JOHN WILLIAM SWANN, b. Bef. 09 Feb 1896, Swadlincote, England; d. 04 Dec 1958, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- v. ALICE FRANCES SWANN, b. Bef. 06 Jun 1897, Horninglow, Staffordshire, England; d. 26 Sep 1898, South Africa.
- vi. CECIL CHARLES SWANN, b. 11 Jun 1898, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 02 Jul 1976, Bulawayo, Rhodesia.
- vii. ERNEST FRANCIS SWANN, b. 19 Nov 1899, England; d. Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.
- viii. ALBERT EDWARD SWANN, b. 05 Jun 1902; d. 09 Jan 1903, Streatham, Surrey, England.
- ix. RUBY ILEEN SWANN, b. 20 Feb 1904, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- x. ARTHUR HENRY SWANN, b. 14 Jun 1906; d. 04 Dec 1930.
- xi. LEONARD ALLAN SWANN, b. 08 Jul 1908.

Generation No. 10

58. GRACIE AGNES BLANCHE¹⁰ THORNE (*JOHN*⁹, *GRACE*⁸ *BORAINE*, *PETER*⁷, *PETER*⁶, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1869, and died 1948 in Kloof, Natal. She married (1) WILLIAM ALBERT TOZER. She married (2) HUGH DUNCAN KING.

Children of GRACIE THORNE and WILLIAM TOZER are:

- i. CORINA PERLE¹¹ TOZER.
- ii. GLADYS MAY TOZER.

Children of GRACIE THORNE and HUGH KING are:

- iii. FLORA BORAINÉ¹¹ KING, m. VAN RENEN.
- iv. MARY GRACE KING.

59. JANE FRANCES¹⁰ JACKSON (*REBECCA FRANCES⁹ WEST, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAINÉ, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Abt. 1862 in Cape Town, Cape, and died 16 Oct 1926 in Mowbray, Cape Town, Cape. She married SAMUEL HEINTJIES MCCALLUM. He was born 29 Jul 1861 in Cape Town, Cape, and died Jul 1945 in Kimberley, South Africa.

Children of JANE JACKSON and SAMUEL MCCALLUM are:

- i. VERONICA BEATRICE¹¹ MCCALLUM, b. Abt. 1882.
- ii. VIOLET JANE MCCALLUM, b. 28 Nov 1883, Kimberley, South Africa.
- 111. iii. JESSE AGNES MCCALLUM, b. Abt. 1886; d. 30 Sep 1960, South Africa.
- 112. iv. SAMUEL WALTER MCCALLUM, b. 1887; d. 10 Jun 1940, Cape Town, Cape.
- v. GWENDOLINE OLIVE MCCALLUM, b. 1896; d. 03 Sep 1988; m. FRANK LOUIS CAINE, 23 Jun 1925, Observatory, Cape Town; b. 1892; d. 30 Jul 1953, Cape Province, South Africa.

More About FRANK CAINE and GWENDOLINE MCCALLUM:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1925, Observatory, Cape Town

- vi. WILLIAM WALLACE MCCALLUM, b. Abt. 1898, Kimberley, South Africa.
- vii. DOROTHY MCCALLUM, b. Abt. 1899, Cape Town, Cape; m. ? WOODS; b. Abt. 1880.

60. CHARLOTTE ANN¹⁰ JACKSON (*REBECCA FRANCES⁹ WEST, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAINÉ, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1866 in Cape Colony, and died 18 Feb 1923 in Kimberley, South Africa. She married WILLIAM JAMES LING. He was born Abt. 1863, and died 1935.

Children of CHARLOTTE JACKSON and WILLIAM LING are:

- i. LUCY IRENE¹¹ LING, b. 1889.
- ii. WILLIAM VICTOR STONE LING, b. 1891.
- iii. CYRIL VIVIAN LING, b. 1894.

61. CHARLES JOHN¹⁰ JACKSON (*REBECCA FRANCES⁹ WEST, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAINÉ, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Abt. 1874 in Cape Town, Cape. He married CONSTANCE ?.

Child of CHARLES JACKSON and CONSTANCE ? is:

- i. BERYL MAY¹¹ JACKSON, b. 1902.

62. WILLIAM GEORGE¹⁰ WEST (*WILLIAM BARNABAS⁹, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAINÉ, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1878, and died 20 Jan 1939 in Auburn, New South Wales, Australia. He married HARRIET LATHAM.

Children of WILLIAM WEST and HARRIET LATHAM are:

- i. W S RALPH¹¹ WEST, b. Abt. 1904; d. 1922.
- ii. E ERIC WEST, b. Abt. 1906.
- iii. ENID M WEST, b. Abt. 1919.

63. LOUIS EDWARD¹⁰ WEST (*WILLIAM BARNABAS⁹, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAINÉ, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1882 in ? Cape, South Africa, and died 1944 in Johannesburg,

South Africa. He married EDNA VIOLET CHAPMAN.

Children of LOUIS WEST and EDNA CHAPMAN are:

- i. HOWARD¹¹ WEST, b. 1919; m. WIN SQUIRE.
- ii. BERYL M WEST.
- iii. BOBS WEST, b. 1921.
113. iv. ? WEST.

64. CECIL JAMES¹⁰ WEST (*WILLIAM BARNABAS⁹, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAINÉ, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 1891, and died 27 Feb 1959. He married (1) DORIS HOSKING. She was born 1897, and died 1973. He married (2) MARY STEWART. She was born 1893, and died 1928.

Child of CECIL WEST and MARY STEWART is:

- i. WILLIAM BARNABAS¹¹ WEST, b. 1920.

65. SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH¹⁰ BORAINÉ (*GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINÉ, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 17 Oct 1895 in Western Cape, South Africa, and died 1961 in Krugersdorp, South Africa. She married (1) CORNELIUS BORAINÉ. She married (2) ? EHLERS.

Children of SUSAN BORAINÉ and CORNELIUS BORAINÉ are:

- i. JOHN¹¹ BORAINÉ.

Notes for JOHN BORAINÉ:

Adopted, and renamed John Jordaan by his foster parents.

More About JOHN BORAINÉ:

Nickname: Jordaan

114. ii. DOUGLAS BORAINÉ, b. 1923, Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa; d. 1984.

66. MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE¹⁰ BORAINÉ (*GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINÉ, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 12 Feb 1899 in Oudtshoorn, Western Cape, South Africa, and died 02 Jul 1949 in Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa. He married ISA BLANCHE EVANS 07 Jun 1924 in Cape Town, South Africa. She was born 08 Feb 1904 in Cape Town, South Africa, and died 18 May 1984 in Cape Town, South Africa.

More About MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE BORAINÉ:

Christening: 1899, Cape of Good Hope

Military service: 1917, Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa; Military service: There is evidence that Michael Boraine did garrison duty in Cape Town during WW1, and that he may have been preparing for active service in France.

Nickname: Mike

Occupation: Museum attendant/ carpenter. Unemployed for much of the Great Depression years. Was working at the SA National Gallery when he died

More About MICHAEL BORAINÉ and ISA EVANS:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1924, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of MICHAEL BORAINÉ and ISA EVANS are:

- i. RONALD BENNETT¹¹ BORAINÉ, b. 1925; d. 31 Jul 1944, El Alamein, Matruh, Egypt.

More About RONALD BENNETT BORAINÉ:

Burial: El Alamein, Matruh, Egypt

Residence: South Africa

- ii. AUBREY GEORGE BORAINÉ, b. 1928; d. 25 Jul 1945, Cape Town, South Africa.

Notes for AUBREY GEORGE BORAINÉ:

Multiple injuries sustained having been knocked down by a military truck while riding a bicycle on a public road. Homicidal.

115. iii. DR ALEXANDER LIONEL BORAINÉ, b. 10 Jan 1931, Lansdowne, Cape Town, South Africa; d. 05 Dec 2018, Constantia Place, Cape Town, South Africa.

67. GEORGE JAMES PETER¹⁰ BORAINÉ (*GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAINÉ*, *PETER⁶ BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ)*, *JOHN BORINÉ⁴*, *DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN)*, *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ)*, *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 22 Sep 1900 in Oudtshoorn, South Africa, and died 30 Nov 1938 in Queenstown, South Africa. He married ADRIANA JOSINA KRITZINGER Bef. 1929. She was born 1900, and died 1968 in Transvaal, South Africa.

More About GEORGE JAMES PETER BORAINÉ:

Adoption: 1917, Adopted by his uncle and aunt, Johannes Arnoldos and Maria Elizabeth Bartman, possibly in 1917 when his mother died

Nickname: Uncle Bernie

More About GEORGE BORAINÉ and ADRIANA KRITZINGER:

Marriage: Bef. 1929

Child of GEORGE BORAINÉ and ADRIANA KRITZINGER is:

116. i. BERNETH JAMES LUKAS¹¹ BORAINÉ, b. 02 Jun 1929.

68. HARRY JAMES SMITH¹⁰ BORAINÉ (*JOHN JAMES⁹ BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAINÉ*, *PETER⁶ BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ)*, *JOHN BORINÉ⁴*, *DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN)*, *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ)*, *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born Abt. 1882 in Cape Town, South Africa, and died 07 Mar 1955 in Cape Town, South Africa. He married ETHEL CHARLOTTE HYLAND 13 May 1913 in Rondebosch, Cape Town, South Africa. She was born 1889, and died 22 Feb 1949 in Cape Town, South Africa.

More About HARRY JAMES SMITH BORAINÉ:

Occupation: 31 Aug 1931, Appeared in 'The Girls of Gothenburg' Cape Town Amateur Operatic and Dramatic Society

Residence: Gwelo, Thurlmere Road, Plumstead, Cape Town

More About ETHEL CHARLOTTE HYLAND:

Residence: 12 Apr 1914, Stewart Street Wynberg

More About HARRY BORAINÉ and ETHEL HYLAND:

Marriage: 13 May 1913, Rondebosch, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of HARRY BORAINÉ and ETHEL HYLAND are:

117. i. HAROLD NORMAN¹¹ BORAINÉ, b. 20 Feb 1914.
ii. ? BORAINÉ, b. 1918; d. Bet. 1918 - 1919.

69. VERNON¹⁰ LEIBRANDT (*EMILY ANNE⁹ BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸*, *GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAINÉ*, *PETER⁶ BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ)*, *JOHN BORINÉ⁴*, *DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN)*, *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ)*, *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 1885, and died 1962. He married EMMERLINE HESKETH 1896.

More About VERNON LEIBRANDT and EMMERLINE HESKETH:

Marriage: 1896

Children of VERNON LEIBRANDT and EMMERLINE HESKETH are:

118. i. DENNIS RUSSEL¹¹ LEIBRANDT, b. Abt. 1920; d. 1981.
- ii. DAPHNE MARGARET LEIBRANDT, b. 1919; m. GEORGE BRUYNS.
- iii. MAUREEN PHYLLIS LEIBRANDT, b. 1930; m. DARROLL SMITH; b. 1926.

70. LESLIE¹⁰ LEIBRANDT (*EMILY ANNE⁹ BORAINÉ, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1889, and died 1931. He married DORIS VENTONE WRIGHT.

Children of LESLIE LEIBRANDT and DORIS WRIGHT are:

- i. DORIS BORAINÉ¹¹ LEIBRANDT, b. Abt. 1919; m. GEORGE MCFALL.
- ii. ERIC LESLIE LEIBRANDT, b. 1921; d. 11 Nov 1946.
- iii. JOAN NOLA LEIBRANDT, b. Abt. 1923; m. EDWIN GODDEN.

71. DAPHNE BORAINÉ¹⁰ LEIBRANDT (*EMILY ANNE⁹ BORAINÉ, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 29 Aug 1890 in Harrismith, South Africa, and died 22 Jan 1968 in Harding, South Africa. She married BERTIE LEONARD TEAGUE. He was born 21 Nov 1885 in Durban, South Africa, and died 13 Sep 1963.

Children of DAPHNE LEIBRANDT and BERTIE TEAGUE are:

- i. LEONARD DESMOND¹¹ TEAGUE.
- ii. DAPHNE MARJORIE TEAGUE.

72. ALLEN¹⁰ LEIBRANDT (*EMILY ANNE⁹ BORAINÉ, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1891, and died 1952 in Harrismith, South Africa. He married SUSAN MURIEL LOUW.

Children of ALLEN LEIBRANDT and SUSAN LOUW are:

- i. ANNIE LEONIE BORAINÉ¹¹ LEIBRANDT.

More About ANNIE LEONIE BORAINÉ LEIBRANDT:
Baptism: 14 Nov 1926, Durban, Natal, South Africa

- ii. MURIEL JOYCE LEIBRANDT, b. 1922; m. RONALD JAMES FIRBANK.
119. iii. ALLEN KENNETH LEIBRANDT, b. 1930.
- iv. SHIRLEY DAWN LEIBRANDT, b. 1936; m. ? WOLF.

73. WILLEM MORKEL¹⁰ BORAINÉ (*WILLIAM CHARLES⁹, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 25 Sep 1889, and died 23 Oct 1945 in Cape Town, South Africa. He married WILHELMINA ELIZABETH STOFFBERG. She was born 18 Oct 1895 in Philadelphia, Cape, South Africa, and died 12 Mar 1969 in Cape Town, South Africa.

More About WILHELMINA ELIZABETH STOFFBERG:
Nickname: Minnie

Children of WILLEM BORAINÉ and WILHELMINA STOFFBERG are:

- i. EDNA GERTRUDE¹¹ BORAINÉ, b. 22 Dec 1917; d. 19 Sep 1989; m. CHARLES LESLIE JOHNSTON, 01 Feb 1947; b. Abt. 1915.

More About CHARLES JOHNSTON and EDNA BORAINÉ:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1947

- ii. LESLIE ALLAN BORAINÉ, b. 1920.

74. HARRY VALENTINE¹⁰ BORAIN (*JOHN VALENTINE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 16 Feb 1885 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 03 Apr 1955 in Salisbury, England. He married (1) HELENORA AIKEN DOW 09 Jul 1914 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, daughter of ALEXANDER DOW and MARY SANGSTER. She was born 13 Aug 1891 in Aberdeen, Scotland, and died 10 Jun 1949 in Aberdeen, Scotland. He married (2) ELEANOR MARY RYMAN DEWSNAP 28 Feb 1951 in Watford, England, daughter of SIMEON DEWSNAP and LIZZIE RYMAN. She was born 24 Jun 1902 in Ecclesall Bierlow, Yorkshire, and died 05 May 1968 in Chorleywood, Herts.

Notes for HARRY VALENTINE BORAIN:

Emigrated to USA on SS Niagara from Auckland, NZ to Vermont, USA on 2/22/1938.

Wife listed as Helen Aitken Borain.

Name: Harry Valentine Borain. Given Name: Harry Valentine. Surname: Borain. Occupation: Carpenter.

Note:

Harry Valentine Borain, Born April 1885 in Maritzburg. Father John Valentine Borain, mother Sarah Jane nee Patrick.

HV Borain resided in Durban in 1910. Outfitter. Married Helenora Aitken Dow on 9 July 1914 in Durban. One child born 1915.

In August 1915 enlisted with 1 SA Infantry Brigade, 2 Regiment, A Company. No 4471. Corporal. Fought in Egypt & on the Somme in 1916. Wounded in action 15 July 1916 in Delville Wood. Repatriated to UK.

24 March 1918 taken POW during the great German offensive of 1918. Repatriated to UK 21 December 1918. Demobed 7 May 1919 in Maitland & returned to Durban.

1923 accepted post with Colonial Administration in Kenya. Retired to UK. Remarried in 1951. Died in UK in 1955.<p>. File Format: jpg. File:

https://www.myheritageimages.com/W/storage/site26274721/files/50/17/91501791_651381yp39v598c48m4e32.jpg. PRIM_CUTOUT Y. PERSONALPHOTO Y. Valentine was born in 1824. He passed away in 1878.

Notes for HELENORA AIKEN DOW:

Named as Eleanor Mary Ryman Borain in probate

More About HARRY BORAIN and HELENORA DOW:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1914, Durban, Natal, South Africa

More About HARRY BORAIN and ELEANOR DEWSNAP:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1951, Watford, England

Child of HARRY BORAIN and HELENORA DOW is:

- i. PATRICIA VALENTINE¹¹ BORAIN, b. 04 Nov 1914, South Africa; d. Jan 2004, Harrow, London, England; m. CYRIL C SPENCER, 1938, Bournemouth, England.

More About CYRIL SPENCER and PATRICIA BORAIN:

Marriage: 1938, Bournemouth, England

75. FLORENCE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BORAIN (*JOHN VALENTINE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Jan 1887 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 04 Jul 1975 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married ALFRED BAKER 11 Sep 1912 in Durban, South Africa. He was born 18 Feb 1888 in Walthamstow, London, and died 19 Feb 1958 in Durban, Natal.

More About ALFRED BAKER and FLORENCE BORAIN:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1912, Durban, South Africa

Children of FLORENCE BORAIN and ALFRED BAKER are:

- 120. i. EILEEN FLORENCE¹¹ BAKER, b. 16 Mar 1914, Durban, Natal; d. 13 Sep 2006, Christchurch, New Zealand.
- 121. ii. PEGGY MYRTLE BAKER, b. 06 Mar 1917, Durban, Natal; d. 27 Nov 1994, Christchurch, New Zealand.

76. GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰ STACEY (*MARY⁹ BORAIN, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 08 Jul 1873 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died 04 Jul 1941 in Durban, Natal. He married MARY MARGARET DE CROO 11 Mar 1903 in Durban, South Africa. She was born Abt. 1884.

More About GEORGE STACEY and MARY DE CROO:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1903, Durban, South Africa

Children of GEORGE STACEY and MARY DE CROO are:

- i. FREDERICK HENRY¹¹ STACEY, b. 21 Jan 1904, Durban, Natal.
- ii. KENNETH STACEY, b. 1908; m. ELSIE DORIS DAVIES, 02 Jan 1932, Durban, South Africa.

More About KENNETH STACEY and ELSIE DAVIES:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1932, Durban, South Africa

- iii. LESLIE GEORGE STACEY.
- iv. RAYMOND VALENTINE STACEY, b. 1916; m. NATALIE FRANCIS NUSSEY, 08 Jun 1943, Durban, South Africa.

More About RAYMOND STACEY and NATALIE NUSSEY:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1943, Durban, South Africa

77. FREDERICK WALLACE¹⁰ STACEY (*MARY⁹ BORAIN, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1878 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died 12 Jun 1922 in Durban, Natal. He married ALICE JANE TEASDALE.

Children of FREDERICK STACEY and ALICE TEASDALE are:

- i. DORIS ANNIE¹¹ STACEY, b. 14 Sep 1904; m. JOSEPH LOUDON, 05 Jan 1929, Durban, South Africa.

More About JOSEPH LOUDON and DORIS STACEY:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1929, Durban, South Africa

- ii. FREDERICK ROBERT STACEY, b. 22 Jul 1907; m. AVIS ELMA CONSTANCE HOWARD, 08 Oct 1938, Durban, South Africa.

More About FREDERICK STACEY and AVIS HOWARD:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1938, Durban, South Africa

- iii. SYDNEY WALLACE STACEY, b. 29 Apr 1913; d. 13 Jun 1935, Durban, Natal.

78. JAMES HARRY¹⁰ STACEY (*MARY⁹ BORAIN, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 21 Aug 1880 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married MARY ELLEN GRIFFITHS 17 Jun 1903 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1883.

More About JAMES STACEY and MARY GRIFFITHS:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Durban, South Africa

Child of JAMES STACEY and MARY GRIFFITHS is:

- i. EMILY MARY¹¹ STACEY, b. 13 Apr 1904, Durban, Natal; d. 04 Jan 1909, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

79. ROBERTSON FLITCROFT¹⁰ WARBRICK (*MARY⁹ BORAIN, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Abt. 1894. He married BLANCHE MAY ALLISON 22 Jun 1918 in Durban.

More About ROBERTSON WARBRICK and BLANCHE ALLISON:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1918, Durban

Children of ROBERTSON WARBRICK and BLANCHE ALLISON are:

- i. DAPHNE MAY¹¹ WARBRICK.
- ii. JOAN MARIE WARBRICK.

80. GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰ BORAIN (*GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 19 May 1881 in Natal, South Africa. He married WILHELMINA HENDRINA VILJOEN 06 Feb 1902 in Ladysmith, Klip River. She was born 1881, and died 02 May 1941 in Florida, Roodepoort.

More About GEORGE BORAIN and WILHELMINA VILJOEN:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1902, Ladysmith, Klip River

Children of GEORGE BORAIN and WILHELMINA VILJOEN are:

- i. GEORGE VALENTINE¹¹ BORAIN, b. 17 Nov 1902, Dundee, Natal, South Africa; d. 17 Nov 1902, Dundee, Natal, South Africa.
- ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH BORAIN, b. Abt. 1904; m. WILLIAM ALBERT CRICKMORE, 25 Jun 1924, Durban, South Africa.

More About WILLIAM CRICKMORE and ANNIE BORAIN:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1924, Durban, South Africa
122. iii. JOSEPH HARRISON BORAIN, b. 31 Mar 1906, Glencoe, Natal, South Africa; d. 08 Oct 1966, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.
123. iv. JOHN JACOB BORAIN, b. 1907, Dundee, Natal, South Africa; d. 22 May 1960.
v. IRENE MARY BORAIN, b. 15 Dec 1913, Durban, Natal; d. 07 Jun 1917, Durban, Natal.
vi. PHYLLIS JOYCE BORAIN, b. 22 Jun 1920, South Africa; m. ROBERT DENZIL MCCAMON, 19 Jan 1952, Durban, South Africa; b. 1924, Scotland.

More About ROBERT MCCAMON and PHYLLIS BORAIN:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1952, Durban, South Africa

81. JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰ BORAIN (*GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 14 Aug 1886 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 05 Oct 1938 in Cato Nursing Home, Durban, South Africa. He married FLORENCE AGATHA PERROW 01 Apr 1914 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1899 in Bolton, Lancashire, England, and died in Margate, Natal.

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and FLORENCE PERROW:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1914, Durban, South Africa

Children of JOSEPH BORAIN and FLORENCE PERROW are:

124. i. JOSEPH NELSON¹¹ BORAIN, b. 20 Oct 1915, Durban, Natal; d. Jun 1968, Durban, Natal.
125. ii. DOUGLAS VICTOR AUSTIN BORAIN, b. 04 Nov 1918, Durban, Natal; d. Bet. Mar - Apr 1961, Port Alfred, Natal.
126. iii. DULCIE MARY BORAIN, b. 04 Feb 1927, Durban, Natal; d. 26 Jan 2009.

82. WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 13 Jun 1880 in Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa, and died 24 Mar 1945 in 45 Ocean View Drive, Sea Point, Cape Town. He married (1) VIOLET BLANCHE BORAIN 30

Oct 1907 in St. Cyprian's Church, Durban, South Africa, daughter of AUSTIN BORAIN and SARAH WAKELIN. She was born 02 Jun 1883 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 06 Dec 1953 in Yeoville, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. He married (2) CONSTANCE ETHEL MARY ENGLEDDOW Aug 1944 in Sea Point, Cape Town, daughter of HENRY ENGLEDDOW and ADELAIDE MUMFORD. She was born 21 Jun 1896 in South Africa.

More About WILLIAM ROBERT BORAIN:

Occupation: Railway Inspector

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and VIOLET BORAIN:

Divorce: Mar 1944

Marriage: 30 Oct 1907, St. Cyprian's Church, Durban, South Africa

Notes for CONSTANCE ETHEL MARY ENGLEDDOW:

Also named as Constance Ethel Mary Engledow in Boraine-Romano family tree.

Father: Henry Archibald Engledow

Mother: Adelaide Mary

Born: 21 June 1896

Baptised: 30 October, 1896

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and CONSTANCE ENGLEDDOW:

Marriage: Aug 1944, Sea Point, Cape Town

Children are listed above under (53) Violet Blanche Borain.

83. ELIZABETH MILLY (BESSIE)¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1883 in Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa. She met (1) FRED FORREST. She married (2) SILVESTER DIEGO PEREIRA 15 Aug 1903 in Bellair, Durban, Natal. He was born 1871.

Notes for ELIZABETH MILLY (BESSIE) BORAIN:

Aunty Bessie

More About SILVESTER PEREIRA and ELIZABETH BORAIN:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1903, Bellair, Durban, Natal

Child of ELIZABETH BORAIN and SILVESTER PEREIRA is:

- i. SYLVIA¹¹ PEREIRA, b. 17 Aug 1908, South Africa.

84. ELSIE MARY¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 01 Dec 1885 in Queensburgh, Natal, South Africa, and died 28 Sep 1948 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married THOMAS HENRY DOWNWARD 14 Sep 1905 in Malvern, Umhlatuzana, Natal, son of GEORGE DOWNWARD and ELIZABETH COWLEY. He was born 23 Oct 1878 in St Avie, Isle of Man, and died 26 Jul 1958 in Malvern, Natal, South Africa.

More About THOMAS DOWNWARD and ELSIE BORAIN:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1905, Malvern, Umhlatuzana, Natal

Children of ELSIE BORAIN and THOMAS DOWNWARD are:

127. i. JAMES WILLIAM HENRY¹¹ DOWNWARD, b. 20 Jan 1907, Durban, South Africa; d. 06 Sep 1996.
128. ii. ROBERT ALFRED DOWNWARD, b. 25 Mar 1909, Malvern, Natal, South Africa; d. 1973, Durban, Natal.
- iii. ELSIE MARY DOWNWARD, b. 17 Jan 1923, Durban, South Africa; m. RAY LUNN; b. 14 Dec 1915; d. 1997.

Notes for ELSIE MARY DOWNWARD:

Elma

129. iv. RAYE DOWNWARD, b. 13 Sep 1925, Malvern, Natal, South Africa; d. 17 Mar 1989, Malvern, Natal, South Africa.

85. BASIL¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 03 Jul 1891 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 25 Aug 1951 in Townsview, Johannesburg, South Africa. He married LOUISE GEORGINA COETZEE 21 Jun 1916 in Johannesburg, South Africa. She was born 01 Nov 1894 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died Jan 1974 in Johannesburg, South Africa.

Notes for BASIL BORAIN:

Basil was born in Durban in Alice Street on 3 July 1891. He was a millwright and worked for the railways for most of his life. He married Louise in 1913 in Johannesburg. They moved to Port Shepstone in the early 1930's, where he helped assemble the narrow gauge Garrett locomotives that were still pulling the 'Banana Express' in the 1990's.

In 1938 they moved to Stanger, then Empangeni in 1941. They had four sons – Richard William (Dick), Roy, Clive Basil and Lionel Rex (Paddy). Basil was an outdoors person at heart, fishing and hunting whenever possible.

Louisa Georgina Coetsee was born in 1894. Lou's parents both died when she was young. She married Basil when she was only 18 and was a full-time wife and mother until he died in 1951. While at Port Shepstone, she ran a free boarding house for non-paying relatives every school holiday! She would catch a train to Durban once a month with one pound in her purse, and would return at the end of the day with the month's groceries for the family (and usually a jersey or something similar for one of the boys).

When Basil died, she was left almost penniless, as there was no widow's pension. Being strong willed, she moved in with her widowed younger sister Cornelia (Connie) in Johannesburg rather than burden her children. She dyed her hair, lied about her age and got a job at Stuttafords in the clothing department.

Lou was very popular with all her grandchildren as she always spoilt them on her annual holidays in Durban. In the late 1960's she and Connie moved to Durban where the two of them spent their life arguing! Connie had a 1964 Opel Kadett, which required a new clutch every 8000km. She had only acquired her drivers licence at the age of 55, and never really mastered the art of driving! Louisa sadly died at the age of 80, in 1974.

Notes for LOUISE GEORGINA COETZEE:

Aunty Lou

More About BASIL BORAIN and LOUISE COETZEE:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Johannesburg, South Africa

Children of BASIL BORAIN and LOUISE COETZEE are:

- i. WILLIAM RICHARD¹¹ BORAIN, b. Abt. 1917; d. 16 Dec 1941, Libya.

Notes for WILLIAM RICHARD BORAIN:

Dicky

Died during war, physically unfit

130. ii. ROY BORAIN, b. 10 Dec 1920, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 06 Apr 1978, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
131. iii. CLIVE BASIL BORAIN, b. 28 Jan 1923, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 12 Nov 1990.
132. iv. LIONEL REX BORAIN, b. 30 Apr 1925, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 08 Jun 1978, Bulawayo, Zimbabwe.

86. RAYMOND RICHARD¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Apr 1894 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 09 Nov 1948. He married SUSAN AGNES BUTLER 27 Oct 1925 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 16 Aug 1906 in South Africa, and died 1983.

More About RAYMOND BORAIN and SUSAN BUTLER:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1925, Durban, South Africa

Children of RAYMOND BORAIN and SUSAN BUTLER are:

133. i. SHEILA DAWN¹¹ BORAIN, b. 15 Oct 1926, Durban, Natal; d. 2016, Ixopo, Natal.
134. ii. IAN BORAIN, b. 10 Jan 1928, Durban, Natal; d. Ixopo, Natal.

87. LIONEL¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 29 Dec 1896 in Escombe, Natal, South Africa, and died 24 Nov 1931 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married MARIE PHILOMENE MIRIAM GAUTIER 29 Nov 1930 in Durban South, daughter of JOSEPH GAUTIER and LOUISE LAMUSSE. She was born 07 Dec 1909 in Curepipe, Mauritius, and died 1962 in New York.

Notes for LIONEL BORAIN:

Dr

More About LIONEL BORAIN and MARIE GAUTIER:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1930, Durban South

Children of LIONEL BORAIN and MARIE GAUTIER are:

- i. WILLIAM¹¹ BORAIN.
- ii. BASIL BORAIN.
- iii. RAYMOND BORAIN.

88. VIVIAN HARRY¹⁰ BORAIN (*HENRY*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 16 Jan 1894 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 05 May 1976 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married FLORENCE ANN HUGHES 17 Jul 1929 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. She was born 19 Nov 1908 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 26 Nov 1973 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Notes for VIVIAN HARRY BORAIN:

Had the cycle shop in Commercial Rd, Pmb.

More About VIVIAN HARRY BORAIN:

Nickname: Viv

More About VIVIAN BORAIN and FLORENCE HUGHES:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1929, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Children of VIVIAN BORAIN and FLORENCE HUGHES are:

135. i. RICHARD HARRY¹¹ BORAIN, b. 05 May 1949, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- ii. DAPHNE JOAN BORAIN, b. 07 Aug 1929, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

89. VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰ BORAIN (*JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 09 Oct 1890 in Natal, South Africa, and died 01 Sep 1957 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. He married (1) ADA MABEL PAVERD 24 Dec 1913 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, daughter of SAMUEL PAVERD and SARAH GILLINGHAM. She was born 1891 in Stoford, Somerset, and died 1970 in Natal, South Africa. He married (2) HESTER CORNELIA NEL 15 Aug 1936 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. She was born Feb 1893 in Greytown, South Africa, and died 11 Aug 1941 in Evaton, Vereeniging, South Africa. He married (3) ALICE ETHEL CHALMERS 22 Jan 1942 in Vereeniging, South Africa. She was born 15 Dec 1892 in Louis Trichardt, Transvaal, South Africa, and died 02 Aug 1967 in Krugersdorp, Transvaal, South Africa.

Notes for VALENTINE HARRY BORAIN:

I have found no birth certificate for Valentine Harry Borain, nor any record of his parents. However the witnesses to his first marriage to Ada Mabel Paverd are James Borain and George Ford (James' son-in-law), so appears likely his father was James Borain. As Valentine Harry was born 2 months before James and Cecilia's marriage,

he would be an illegitimate child, which may be the reason for the lack of a birth certificate.

BORAIN, VALENTINE HARRY. START 1957 END 1957 SURVIVING SPOUSE ALICE ETHEL BORAIN.DN Died age 66 Machinist(Old age Pension)living at 47 Cross St,Germiston.Signed AE Borain(S/SP)13 Sep 1957 Germiston.Cause of Death-Uraemia,Carcinoma Bladder(abt 1 year)

Marriage Notes for VALENTINE BORAIN and ADA PAVERD:

Harry married x1 Ada Mabel PAVERD in 1913.They divorced 1930.He married x2 Hester Cornelia Nel(she had son from previous marriage)in abt 1938.She died in 1941 and Harry married x3 ANTE NUPTIAL CONTRACT- 22 Jan 1942 Vereeniging.She was Divorcee-Alice Ethel Shears born Chalmers.He was a widow.

More About VALENTINE BORAIN and ADA PAVERD:

Divorce: 1930

Marriage: 24 Dec 1913, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

More About VALENTINE BORAIN and HESTER NEL:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa

More About VALENTINE BORAIN and ALICE CHALMERS:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1942, Vereeniging, South Africa

Children of VALENTINE BORAIN and ADA PAVERD are:

- i. MAVIS IRIS¹¹ BORAIN, b. 28 Jun 1914, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; m. MAURICE GARLAND COX, 16 Dec 1933, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; b. 23 Sep 1909, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 29 May 1987.

More About MAURICE COX and MAVIS BORAIN:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1933, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

136. ii. LIONEL GORDON BORAIN, b. 15 Jul 1916, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 13 Dec 1997, Umkomaas, Natal, South Africa.
- iii. VALERIE PHYLLIS EDNA BORAIN, b. Abt. 1923; m. HERBERT KENNETH AYLIFFE, 28 Mar 1942, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; b. 14 Jul 1917; d. 1977.

More About HERBERT AYLIFFE and VALERIE BORAIN:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1942, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

90. ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰ BORAIN (*JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 01 Mar 1894 in Sarnia, Natal, South Africa, and died 04 Mar 1933 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married DOROTHY MAY RIDLEY 18 Jan 1922 in Pietermaritzburg. She was born 1896 in Natal, South Africa, and died in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

More About ARTHUR BASIL BORAIN:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1900, Durban

More About ARTHUR BORAIN and DOROTHY RIDLEY:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1922, Pietermaritzburg

Children of ARTHUR BORAIN and DOROTHY RIDLEY are:

137. i. DAPHNE MAY¹¹ BORAIN, b. 1924; d. Estcourt, Natal.
- ii. RONALD GORDON BORAIN, b. 12 Nov 1924.
138. iii. MERVYN MAXWELL BORAIN, b. 20 Jun 1927, Pietermaritzburg; d. 09 May 1997, Pietermaritzburg.
139. iv. DENNIS CYRIL BORAIN, b. 01 Aug 1929, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; d. 16 Dec 2001, Port Elizabeth, South Africa.

91. LULU IRIS¹⁰ BORAIN (*JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 14 Feb 1897 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 1945 in

Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. She married GEORGE HERBERT FORD 26 Mar 1919 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, son of EDWARD FORD and EMILY RISLEY. He was born 19 May 1887 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 20 Oct 1963 in Natal, South Africa.

More About LULU IRIS BORAIN:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1900, Durban

More About GEORGE FORD and LULU BORAIN:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1919, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Child of LULU BORAIN and GEORGE FORD is:

- i. CECIL GORDON¹¹ FORD, b. Aug, Pietermaritzburg; d. Jan 1987, Hilton, Natal, South Africa.

92. CHARLES JAMES¹⁰ BORAIN (*JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 27 Aug 1903 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 1968 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married IRIS MAY REDMAN 31 Jan 1931 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. She was born 1909 in South Africa, and died 1975 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

More About CHARLES BORAIN and IRIS REDMAN:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1931, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Children of CHARLES BORAIN and IRIS REDMAN are:

140. i. RAYMOND CHARLES¹¹ BORAIN, b. 26 Sep 1932, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 30 Apr 1962, Howick, Natal, South Africa.
141. ii. DAWN ATHELLA BORAIN, b. 16 Mar 1936, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 27 Jun 2011.

93. CLIFFORD ERNEST¹⁰ BORAIN (*JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 03 Jan 1892 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 21 Jul 1968 in Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa. He married EDITH YOUNG 04 Apr 1919 in Christ Church, Southgate, London.

Notes for CLIFFORD ERNEST BORAIN:

Brigadier C. E. Borain, DSO, MC, VD, ED

40-42: Commanding Officer 3rd South African Brigade, North Africa

Tribute:

The South African

Military History Society

Die Suid-Afrikaanse Krygshistoriese Vereniging

Military History Journal

Vol 1 No 3 - December 1968

Tribute to late Brigadier C. E. Borain, DSO, MC, VD, ED,

Donors' Representative on the Board of Trustees of the S. A. National War Museum

Brigadier C. E. Borain.

South Africa lost one of her most distinguished soldiers when Brig Clifford Ernest Borain, DSO, MC, VD, ED, died at Potchefstroom on 21st July, ten days after having a leg amputated - the result of being blown up in a minefield at Bardia in January, 1942.

Brig. Borain who was born at Durban on 3 January, 1892, commenced his military career at the age of sixteen, as a trumpeter in the Natal Mounted Rifles, Active Citizen Force. In 1913 he transferred to the Durban Light Infantry as a private. He was commissioned in 1914 and served in the German South West African Campaign. At the conclusion of this Campaign he volunteered for overseas service and served with the 6th S.A. Infantry Battalion in East Africa where he was twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross, when he

assumed command of his Company at Wami River (his Company Commander having been killed) and with great skill fearlessly pushed forward to within 200 yds of the enemy's entrenched position and maintained his ground. The citation reads "At all times an able and fearless young officer imperturbable under fire, and sets an example to all". He was then promoted Captain and left for Britain where he joined the King's Royal Rifles with whom he served in France until the conclusion of hostilities. On his return to Durban he resumed control of the engineering firm of J. E. Brown & Sons. (later James Brown Structural & General Engineers, Durban). He also rejoined the Durban Light Infantry first as Adjutant, then Company Commander in 1921, Second-in-Command in 1928 and Commanding Officer, with the rank of Lt-Col., in 1930. On relinquishing command of the Durban Light Infantry he was appointed Brigade Commander, 7th Infantry Brigade (ACF). From 1936 to 1940 he was Hon. ADC to the Governor-General.

At the outbreak of World War II he was transferred to the Staff Corps and appointed Assistant Director Infantry Training, in addition to his duties as Commander 7th Infantry Brigade. In 1940 he was appointed Brigade Commander, 3rd Infantry Brigade. He commanded his brigade, as part of 2 S.A. Division with great distinction during the hectic days after the battle of Sidi Rezegh and especially in the two main attacks on Bardia, the second of which was launched on 31 December 1941 and resulted in the surrender of that fortress.

For his distinguished service he was mentioned in despatches, awarded the Distinguished Service Order and twice awarded the King's Commendation.

In January 1942 whilst doing a reconnaissance near Bardia he was blown up in a minefield. He was found unconscious and badly wounded about the head and back with both his legs badly smashed. That the medical personnel were able to save his life was remarkable - that they were able to save his legs was nothing short of a miracle. One leg caused him endless suffering and numerous operations right up to the time of his death.

After the war he was posted to the Demobilisation Directorate where he served as Chairman of the General Executive Committee under Lt-Gen. Geo. E. Brink, CB, CBE, DSO.

He was appointed to the Board of Trustees of the S.A. National War Museum in 1951 and continued to play an important role in the affairs of the Museum until his death.

South Africa has indeed lost a distinguished soldier with the passing of Cliff Borain.

More About CLIFFORD BORAIN and EDITH YOUNG:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1919, Christ Church, Southgate, London

Children of CLIFFORD BORAIN and EDITH YOUNG are:

142. i. JOHN¹¹ BORAIN, b. 15 Jan 1921; d. 30 Dec 2011.
143. ii. GLENHAM BORAIN, b. 17 Jan 1927, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

94. MARJORIE CONSTANCE¹⁰ BORAIN (*JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 27 Dec 1894 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died Dec 1980. She married (1) ROBERT CLEPHAN. She married (2) COLIN CAMPBELL GRAY 02 Apr 1918 in Durban, South Africa. He was born Oct 1892 in Natal, South Africa, and died 14 Dec 1925 in Durban, Natal, South Africa.

Notes for MARJORIE CONSTANCE BORAIN:

Known as Marley

Notes for COLIN CAMPBELL GRAY:

Lieutenant

More About COLIN GRAY and MARJORIE BORAIN:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1918, Durban, South Africa

Child of MARJORIE BORAIN and ROBERT CLEPHAN is:

144. i. NAN SPENCE¹¹ CLEPHAN, b. 19 Sep 1927, Woodlands; d. 12 Sep 1966, Odendaalsrus.

Child of MARJORIE BORAIN and COLIN GRAY is:

145. ii. DOREEN CONSTANCE¹¹ GRAY, b. 13 May 1920; d. 04 May 2008, Howick.

95. HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX¹⁰ BORAIN (*JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*,

*JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 17 Jan 1900 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married (1) MAGDALENE ANNIE STRANG 15 Jul 1930 in Durban, South Africa. She was born Abt. 1904 in Durban, Natal, and died Abt. 1961 in Durban, Natal. He married (2) DOREEN PAT WINTON 26 Oct 1967 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She was born 13 Oct 1926 in Hammersmith, London, UK, and died 15 Dec 2008 in Fishhoek, Cape, South Africa.

Notes for HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX BORAIN:
Fush

More About HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX BORAIN:
Nickname: Fush (short for Zulu umfushaan)

More About HERBERT BORAIN and MAGDALENE STRANG:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1930, Durban, South Africa

More About HERBERT BORAIN and DOREEN WINTON:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1967, Durban, Natal, South Africa

Children of HERBERT BORAIN and MAGDALENE STRANG are:
146. i. PETER JOHN¹¹ BORAIN, b. 30 Sep 1931, Durban, Natal.
ii. PAM BORAIN, m. MIKE DORSEY.

96. DORIS ADA¹⁰ BORAIN (*JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 12 Jul 1902 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died Aug 1991 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married ARTHUR CHARLES COPLEY Jun 1926 in Southwark, London, son of STANLEY COPLEY and KATE FOWLER. He was born 24 Oct 1902 in Durban, and died 13 Nov 1961 in Durban, South Africa.

More About ARTHUR COPLEY and DORIS BORAIN:
Marriage: Jun 1926, Southwark, London

Children of DORIS BORAIN and ARTHUR COPLEY are:
147. i. JUDITH KATE¹¹ COPLEY, b. 1932; d. 2018, South Africa.
ii. JILL COPLEY, b. 06 Jun 1938, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 08 Jun 1938, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

97. GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT¹⁰ BURRUS (*MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE*⁹ *BORAIN*, *AUSTIN*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 12 Jul 1900 in Durban, South Africa. He married LILIAN LOUISE HODGES 05 Sep 1929 in Cuyahoga, Ohio, daughter of THOMAS HODGES and ALICE PACKWOOD. She was born 21 Apr 1901 in Cleveland, Ohio.

More About GEORGE BURRUS and LILIAN HODGES:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1929, Cuyahoga, Ohio

Child of GEORGE BURRUS and LILIAN HODGES is:
148. i. PATSYJEAN LOUISE¹¹ BURRUS, b. 14 Aug 1936, Springs, South Africa.

98. JULES AUGUST CHARLES¹⁰ BURRUS (*MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE*⁹ *BORAIN*, *AUSTIN*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Abt. Jan 1908. He married BETTY BRYANT.

Notes for JULES AUGUST CHARLES BURRUS:
called "Tweet"

More About JULES AUGUST CHARLES BURRUS:

Emigration: Jul 1933, SS West Isleta, Cape Town -> USA

Child of JULES BURRUS and BETTY BRYANT is:

149. i. BEVERLEY¹¹ BURRUS, b. 12 Jul 1936, Springs, South Africa.

99. DOREEN AMELIA¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 26 Feb 1909 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 31 Jan 1988 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married LOUIS JAMES HENRY MILLER 10 Jun 1940 in Umtali, Zimbabwe, son of ? MILLER and ? ?. He was born 21 Oct 1911 in Umtali, Zimbabwe, and died 25 Jul 1957 in Umtali, Zimbabwe.

Notes for LOUIS JAMES HENRY MILLER:

Died of a self-inflicted gunshot wound.

More About LOUIS MILLER and DOREEN BORAIN:

Divorce: Bef. 1957

Marriage: 10 Jun 1940, Umtali, Zimbabwe

Children of DOREEN BORAIN and LOUIS MILLER are:

i. VERNA MARGER^Y¹¹ MILLER, b. 29 Aug 1941, Umtali, Zimbabwe; m. PAUL NICHOLAAS LESSING, 25 Nov 1983, Durban, South Africa; b. 07 Oct 1930, Port Elizabeth; d. 07 Mar 1988, Durban, Natal.

More About PAUL LESSING and VERNA MILLER:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1983, Durban, South Africa

150. ii. LOUIS FRANCIS MILLER, b. 18 May 1943, Umtali, Zimbabwe; d. 08 Feb 2012, Umkomaas.

100. LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 26 Apr 1910 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 02 Jun 2004 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. He married (1) SYLVIA MAY HOPE COXHILL 22 Feb 1936 in St Paul's Church, Durban, daughter of STEPHEN COXHILL and NELLIE BARTHOLOMEW. She was born 22 May 1913 in Estcourt, Natal, South Africa, and died 16 Oct 1973. He married (2) BETTY ? Aft. 1974.

More About LAWRENCE BORAIN and SYLVIA COXHILL:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, St Paul's Church, Durban

More About LAWRENCE BORAIN and BETTY ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of LAWRENCE BORAIN and SYLVIA COXHILL are:

151. i. HEATHER JEANNE¹¹ BORAIN, b. 22 May 1946.

152. ii. TERENCE MICHAEL BORAIN, b. 02 Nov 1948.

101. AUDREY VIOLET¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 04 Mar 1912 in Umzinto, Natal, South Africa, and died 12 Aug 1983 in Whangarei, New Zealand. She married ERIC BERESFORD HAWKSWORTH 04 May 1935 in Durban, South Africa, son of LLEWELLYN HAWKSWORTH and CHARLOTTE GOODWIN. He was born 11 May 1910 in Pennington, Natal, South Africa, and died 03 Nov 1993 in Katoomba, New South Wales.

Notes for ERIC BERESFORD HAWKSWORTH:

buried Pinegrove cemetery, Sydney, next to Audrey

More About ERIC BERESFORD HAWKSWORTH:

Nickname: Bob

More About ERIC HAWKSWORTH and AUDREY BORAIN:

Marriage: 04 May 1935, Durban, South Africa

Children of AUDREY BORAIN and ERIC HAWKSWORTH are:

153. i. ROSALIE JOY¹¹ HAWKSWORTH, b. 15 Aug 1938, Durban, Natal.
154. ii. BARRY ELTON HAWKSWORTH, b. 10 Apr 1940, Durban, Natal.

102. MAVIS ANNE¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 20 Feb 1914 in Escombe, Natal, South Africa, and died 15 Feb 1980 in Johannesburg, Natal, South Africa. She married MARIE JOSEPH FERDINAND JACQUES DARNÉ 01 Jan 1940 in Johannesburg, South Africa. He was born 08 May 1910 in Mauritius, and died 22 Feb 1972 in Mauritius.

Notes for MAVIS ANNE BORAIN:

The letters were from Frank Norton (I remember my Mom telling me about him when I was a small kid.). He was the love of her life. He worked on the Union Castle boats. They corresponded (and probably met up when he was in port in South Africa), from about 1937 to 1942.

Mom married Jacques Darné on 1st January 1940 and the divorce was final in April 1947. However my Mom broke up with Jacques in 1942, according to what I gleaned from Frank Norton's letter – he learned this from Bob and Audrey. Later in 1942, with much sadness, Frank wrote that he was back in Surrey in England and had married a girl there.

It must have been after this that my Mom met up with Jack Kahn. So between 1942 and June 1944, I know nothing about what went on but can surmise things. I'm glad I have learned something from all this. It may also explain why I never had an affinity with Jacques Darné – very strange that.

More About MAVIS ANNE BORAIN:

Nickname: Bess

More About MARIE JOSEPH FERDINAND JACQUES DARNÉ and MAVIS BORAIN:

Divorce: Apr 1947

Marriage: 01 Jan 1940, Johannesburg, South Africa

Child of MAVIS BORAIN and MARIE JOSEPH FERDINAND JACQUES DARNÉ is:

155. i. JOHN ALEXANDER¹¹ DARNÉ, b. 15 Jun 1944, Durban, South Africa.

103. RICHARD VERNON¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 18 Oct 1915, and died 23 Aug 2008 in Port Elizabeth, Cape, South Africa. He married MILDRED HOPE MARIA FAITH DE JAGER 02 Nov 1942, daughter of THEUNIS DE JAGER and FAITH AUSTEN. She was born 06 Aug 1914 in Dundee, Natal, South Africa, and died 14 Feb 1991.

More About RICHARD BORAIN and MILDRED DE JAGER:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1942

Children of RICHARD BORAIN and MILDRED DE JAGER are:

156. i. RICHARD LAWRENCE¹¹ BORAIN, b. 02 Jan 1944, Johannesburg.
157. ii. JILL BLANCHE BORAIN, b. 23 May 1946, Johannesburg.

104. MARGERY EDNA¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Aug 1918 in Umzinto, Natal, South Africa,

and died 20 Oct 1995 in Margate, Natal, South Africa. She married THOMAS EARNEST ANTHONY 23 Sep 1940 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. He was born 29 Jun 1917 in Belville, Cape, South Africa, and died 24 May 1977 in Uvongo, Natal, South Africa.

More About THOMAS ANTHONY and MARGERY BORAIN:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1940, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa

Child of MARGERY BORAIN and THOMAS ANTHONY is:

158. i. BARBARA¹¹ ANTHONY, b. 13 Apr 1944, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 06 Oct 2020, Edmonton, Canada.

105. VALERIE ESMÉ¹⁰ BORAIN (*WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 19 Aug 1921 in Umzinto, Natal, South Africa, and died 12 Dec 2014 in Howick, Natal, South Africa. She married (1) PIERRE JEAN DU PLESSIS 22 Jun 1940 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa, son of PETRUS DU PLESSIS and EDITH BANTJES. He was born 09 May 1915, and died 26 Sep 1953 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. She married (2) JOSEPH FREDERICK LORENZO FERRAMOSCA 22 Jan 1955 in Johannesburg, South Africa, son of FRANCESCANTONIO FERRAMOSCA and DORIS HELLIWELL. He was born 17 May 1916 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 03 Jan 2007 in Howick, South Africa.

More About PIERRE DU PLESSIS and VALERIE BORAIN:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1940, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa

Marriage Notes for VALERIE BORAIN and JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA:

Joseph's address at the time was: 10 Dunvista Mansions, Banket Street, Johannesburg

Valerie's address at the time was: 10 Hyde Park Mansions, Park Lane, Parktown, Johannesburg

Witnesses to marriage: Mavis Darne and M.W. van der Weide

Marriage Officer: A.J. Walker

Church: Methodist

More About JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA and VALERIE BORAIN:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1955, Johannesburg, South Africa

Child of VALERIE BORAIN and PIERRE DU PLESSIS is:

159. i. PETER JOHN¹¹ DU PLESSIS, b. 15 Apr 1943, Johannesburg, South Africa.

Child of VALERIE BORAIN and JOSEPH FERRAMOSCA is:

160. ii. ADRIAN CHARLES¹¹ FERRAMOSCA, b. 25 Oct 1959, Durban, South Africa.

106. CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰ BORAIN (*CHARLES VALENTINE*⁹, *JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 29 Jan 1903 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 04 Oct 1980 in Gold Coast, Australia. He married JANE ALEXANDER FLETCHER MITCHELL 14 Sep 1928 in Adelaide, Australia. She was born 28 Nov 1903 in Glasgow, Scotland, and died 01 Nov 1996 in Brisbane, Australia.

More About CHARLES BORAIN and JANE MITCHELL:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1928, Adelaide, Australia

Children of CHARLES BORAIN and JANE MITCHELL are:

161. i. BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, b. 20 Feb 1931; d. 31 May 2022.

162. ii. BETH BORAIN, b. Abt. 1935.

163. iii. BEVAN VALENTINE BORAIN, b. Abt. 1938; d. 2019.

107. CLIVE VALENTINE¹⁰ BORAIN (*CHARLES VALENTINE*⁹, *JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE*

(PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 16 Jun 1914 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died Sep 1998 in Hackney, London. He married CECILIA MARY BRIDGET ADOLPH 11 Sep 1949 in Epsom, Surrey, England, daughter of WILLIAM ADOLPH and BRIDGET HONAN. She was born 28 May 1919 in Purley, Surrey, England, and died 13 Apr 1968 in Port Elizabeth, Cape, South Africa.

Notes for CLIVE VALENTINE BORAIN:

He died of Pancreatic cancer in Sept 1998 age 84. That would put his birth year at about 1914. This information comes from his daughter who lives in UK.

My mother was Cecilia Mary Bridget Adolph who married my father in 1941. They later separated and were divorced in February 1948.

My mother remarried on 11 August 1949 at Epsom Register Office, to Clive Borain a schoolmaster and son of Charles Valentine Borain a judge in the Supreme Court of South Africa. She gave her marital status as divorced. I first met Borrain in 1952 in England, but a few weeks later we all (Borain, my mother, their 2 year old daughter, and me) went to South Africa. Not long after our arrival I was sent to a boarding institution and did not see Borain for 9 months. He then came and took me and my half-sister traveling about the country, for what purpose I do not know. We did visit a family in Pietermaritzburg for a few days and I believe they were his relatives. I suspect he was a confidence trickster, and our frequent departures from one place to another were usually abrupt.

Once again I ended up in a boarding institution near Cape Town, and I did not see Borain again. I inferred there were legal matters involving Borain and my mother. In Sept 1955 my mother came to visit me, the first time I saw her in almost three years, and told me I was returning to UK. Borain was expected to meet me at the airport but did not show.

I was told my mother died on 13th April 1968 in Port Elizabeth. After her divorce from Borain she married again but to whom I do not know. She later married a man called Evans. A letter to me about her will referred to her as Evans, and provided the date and place of death. Family lore has it that she married four times, Evans being the last.

That is the extent of my knowledge of Borain.

More About CLIVE VALENTINE BORAIN:

Emigration: 1952, to South Africa

Occupation: Schoolmaster

More About CLIVE BORAIN and CECILIA ADOLPH:

Divorce: 1955, South Africa

Marriage: 11 Sep 1949, Epsom, Surrey, England

Child of CLIVE BORAIN and CECILIA ADOLPH is:

164. i. PATRICIA M.¹¹ BORAIN, b. Jun 1950, Croydon, Surrey, England.

108. LILIAN ROSE¹⁰ BOWEN (ANN REBECCA⁹ BORAIN, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 14 Jul 1889 in Durban, South Africa, and died 24 May 1966 in Hillcrest, Natal. She married JOHN ROBERTSON. He was born in Glasgow, Scotland, and died in Durban, South Africa.

Child of LILIAN BOWEN and JOHN ROBERTSON is:

165. i. JOHN EDWARD¹¹ ROBERTSON.

109. HELEN ELIZA¹⁰ BORAIN (SOPHIA SUSAN⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 29 May 1888 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 15 Oct 1964 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married WILLIAM STRATFORD in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, son of WALTER STRATFORD and ESTHER ETHERIDGE. He was born Dec 1881 in England, and died 29 Nov 1936 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

More About WILLIAM STRATFORD and HELEN BORAIN:

Marriage: Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Children of HELEN BORAIN and WILLIAM STRATFORD are:

- i. DOROTHY KATHLEEN¹¹ STRATFORD, m. ? JESSUREEN.
- ii. LILIAN MAUD STRATFORD.

110. VIOLET MAUD¹⁰ SWANN (*SOPHIA SUSAN⁹ BORAIN, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1893 in Natal, South Africa, and died 1966 in Natal, South Africa. She married HENRY BROWN ROBINSON 12 Apr 1911 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He was born 1884.

More About HENRY ROBINSON and VIOLET SWANN:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1911, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Child of VIOLET SWANN and HENRY ROBINSON is:

- i. LAURA MAVIS¹¹ ROBINSON, b. 13 Jun 1914, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

Generation No. 11

111. JESSE AGNES¹¹ MCCALLUM (*JANE FRANCES¹⁰ JACKSON, REBECCA FRANCES⁹ WEST, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAIN, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Abt. 1886, and died 30 Sep 1960 in South Africa. She married WILLIAM WILSON HANNAH. He was born 1879 in Australia, and died 11 Aug 1942 in Cape Town, Cape.

Children of JESSE MCCALLUM and WILLIAM HANNAH are:

- i. GWENDOLINE CERVINA¹² HANNAH, b. Bef. 1920; d. Bef. 2018.
- ii. VIOLA LILIAN HANNAH, b. Bef. 1920; d. Bef. 2018.
- iii. VERONICA FRANCIS HANNAH, b. Bef. 1920.

112. SAMUEL WALTER¹¹ MCCALLUM (*JANE FRANCES¹⁰ JACKSON, REBECCA FRANCES⁹ WEST, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAIN, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1887, and died 10 Jun 1940 in Cape Town, Cape. He married (1) BLANCHE WINNIFRED WAHL. She was born 1890, and died 1976 in Cape Town, Cape. He married (2) MABEL MAUD MAY WILTER 10 May 1913 in Rondebosch, Cape Town, Cape. She was born 05 Jun 1889 in Cape Town, Cape, and died 18 Oct 1961 in Cape Town, Cape.

More About SAMUEL MCCALLUM and MABEL WILTER:

Marriage: 10 May 1913, Rondebosch, Cape Town, Cape

Children of SAMUEL MCCALLUM and MABEL WILTER are:

166. i. IRENE MAUD¹² MCCALLUM, b. 15 Jul 1913; d. 02 May 1992, Cape Town, Cape.
167. ii. THELMA MCCALLUM, b. 1915, Cape Town, Cape; d. 16 Aug 2007, Somerset West, Cape.

113. ?¹¹ WEST (*LOUIS EDWARD¹⁰, WILLIAM BARNABAS⁹, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAIN, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) He married LESLIE ALISON DAVIS. She was born 02 Jan 1928, and died 28 Feb 2016 in Harare, Zimbabwe.

Children of ? WEST and LESLIE DAVIS are:

- i. ANGELA¹² WEST, m. ? MARINUS.
- ii. GREGORY JOHN WEST, b. 1957; d. 1976.
- iii. FELICITY WEST, b. 1959; m. ? VAN DER RUIT.
- iv. MARK NELSON WEST, m. LEONIE ?.

114. DOUGLAS¹¹ BORAINE (*SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ BORAINE, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ BORAINE, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ BORAIN, *PETER*⁶ BORAINE, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (BARINE), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 1923 in Oudtshoorn, Cape, South Africa, and died 1984. He married ENGELA JACOBA STRYDOM. She was born 1923.

Children of DOUGLAS BORAINE and ENGELA STRYDOM are:

168. i. CORNELIUS JOHANNES¹² BORAINE, b. 1946.
169. ii. JOHAN HENDRIK BORAINE, b. 1947; d. 2005.
170. iii. DOUGLAS BORAINE, b. 1948.
171. iv. ENGELA JACOBA BORAINE, b. 1951.
172. v. DANIEL BORAINE, b. 1955.
173. vi. ANTON BORAINE, b. 1956.
173. vii. ELSA BORAINE, b. 1959.
174. viii. YVONNE ANNELIE BORAINE, b. 1963.

115. DR ALEXANDER LIONEL¹¹ BORAINE (*MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ BORAINE, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ BORAINE, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ BORAIN, *PETER*⁶ BORAINE, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (BARINE), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 10 Jan 1931 in Lansdowne, Cape Town, South Africa, and died 05 Dec 2018 in Constantia Place, Cape Town, South Africa. He married JENNIFER FRANCES CLARK 05 May 1958 in Harare, Mashonaland East, Zimbabwe, daughter of DOUGLAS CLARK and MARGARET KENNEDY. She was born 08 Mar 1939 in Gatooma, Zimbabwe.

More About DR ALEXANDER LIONEL BORAINE:

Arrival: 30 Sep 1960, Southampton, England

Departure: Sep 1960, Durban, South Africa

More About JENNIFER FRANCES CLARK:

Arrival: 30 Sep 1960, Southampton, England

Departure: Durban, South Africa

Residence: 1939, Good Times Mine, Gaduma, Zimbabwe

More About ALEXANDER BORAINE and JENNIFER CLARK:

Marriage: 05 May 1958, Harare, Mashonaland East, Zimbabwe

Children of ALEXANDER BORAINE and JENNIFER CLARK are:

175. i. ANDREW MICHAEL¹² BORAINE, b. 18 Feb 1959, Pietermaritzburg.
176. ii. KATHRYN LOUISE BORAINE, b. 10 Nov 1961, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.
177. iii. JEREMY ALEXANDER BORAINE, b. 09 Oct 1963, Port Jervis, Orange, New York, USA.
178. iv. NICOLAS ADAM SETH BORAINE, b. 14 Nov 1971, Durban, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa.

116. BERNETH JAMES LUKAS¹¹ BORAINE (*GEORGE JAMES PETER*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ BORAINE, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ BORAINE, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ BORAIN, *PETER*⁶ BORAINE, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (BARINE), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 02 Jun 1929. He married MATILDA ELIZABETH SYKES. She was born 1934.

More About BERNETH JAMES LUKAS BORAINE:

Nickname: Uncle Bernie

Children of BERNETH BORAINE and MATILDA SYKES are:

179. i. SONYA¹² BORAINE, b. Pretoria, Gauteng, South Africa; m. ? VAN NIEKERK.
179. ii. ANDRE BORAINE, b. 20 Jul 1957, Pretoria, Gauteng, South Africa.

117. HAROLD NORMAN¹¹ BORAINE (*HARRY JAMES SMITH*¹⁰, *JOHN JAMES*⁹ BORAINE, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ BORAINE, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ BORAIN, *PETER*⁶ BORAINE, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (BARINE), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINE*¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 20 Feb 1914. He married THELMA MARSH KETTERINGHAM, daughter of WALTER KETTERINGHAM and FINETTE ?.

She was born 1908 in Mowbray, Cape, South Africa, and died 1996 in Pietermaritzburg.

More About HAROLD NORMAN BORAINÉ:

Baptism: 12 Apr 1914, St Paul's church, Rondebosch, Cape Town, South Africa

Residence: 21 Sep 1947, Gwelo Thirlmere Road Plumstead Cape Town

More About THELMA MARSH KETTERINGHAM:

Residence: 21 Sep 1947, Gwelo Thirlmere Road Plumstead Cape Town

Child of HAROLD BORAINÉ and THELMA KETTERINGHAM is:

- i. ELIZABETH MARGARET¹² BORAINÉ, b. 10 Mar 1947, Cape Town, South Africa.

More About ELIZABETH MARGARET BORAINÉ:

Baptism: 21 Sep 1947, South Africa

118. DENNIS RUSSEL¹¹ LEIBRANDT (*VERNON¹⁰, EMILY ANNE⁹ BORAINÉ, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAINÉ, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born Abt. 1920, and died 1981. He married PHYLLIS IDA JOHNSON. She was born 1922, and died 1962 in Pietermaritzburg.

Children of DENNIS LEIBRANDT and PHYLLIS JOHNSON are:

- i. DARREL RUSSEL¹² LEIBRANDT, b. 07 Oct 1947.
- ii. JEFFREY NIGEL LEIBRANDT, b. 23 Feb 1951.

119. ALLEN KENNETH¹¹ LEIBRANDT (*ALLEN¹⁰, EMILY ANNE⁹ BORAINÉ, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAINÉ, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 1930. He married JOAN YUNNIE. She was born 1933, and died 1991.

Children of ALLEN LEIBRANDT and JOAN YUNNIE are:

- i. KEVIN JOHN¹² LEIBRANDT, b. 1960; m. BRENDA VALENTINE ARTHUR; b. 1937.
- ii. ROBYN JANE LEIBRANDT, b. 1964.

120. EILEEN FLORENCE¹¹ BAKER (*FLORENCE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BORAINÉ, JOHN VALENTINE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 16 Mar 1914 in Durban, Natal, and died 13 Sep 2006 in Christchurch, New Zealand. She married (1) CYRIL THOMAS 30 Apr 1938 in Durban, South Africa. He was born 28 Mar 1906 in Durban, Natal, and died 20 Nov 1950 in Durban, Natal. She married (2) LOUIS SAACKS 13 Nov 1953 in Durban, South Africa. He was born 18 Aug 1899 in Piketburg, Cape, and died 14 Dec 1965 in Durban, Natal.

More About CYRIL THOMAS and EILEEN BAKER:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Durban, South Africa

More About LOUIS SAACKS and EILEEN BAKER:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1953, Durban, South Africa

Child of EILEEN BAKER and CYRIL THOMAS is:

- i. PETER BARRY¹² THOMAS, b. 14 Jan 1941, Durban, Natal; d. 31 Dec 1946, Durban, Natal.

121. PEGGY MYRTLE¹¹ BAKER (*FLORENCE ELIZABETH¹⁰ BORAINÉ, JOHN VALENTINE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINÉ), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINÉ)(BARZINÉ)*) was born 06 Mar 1917 in Durban, Natal, and died 27 Nov 1994 in Christchurch, New Zealand. She married JOHN WILLIAM KENNEDY 30 Mar 1940 in Durban, South Africa. He was born 26 Feb 1913 in Durban, Natal, and died 10 Aug 2003 in Christchurch, New Zealand.

More About JOHN KENNEDY and PEGGY BAKER:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1940, Durban, South Africa

Child of PEGGY BAKER and JOHN KENNEDY is:

- i. JOHN MICHAEL¹² KENNEDY, b. 05 Aug 1944, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

122. JOSEPH HARRISON¹¹ BORAIN (*GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 31 Mar 1906 in Glencoe, Natal, South Africa, and died 08 Oct 1966 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. He married (1) JANET MARSHALL MORTON 30 Aug 1924. She was born 1903 in Glasgow, Scotland. He married (2) MARY EDITH FORD 03 Jun 1940 in Durban, South Africa. She was born Abt. 1911 in Cape Province, South Africa.

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and JANET MORTON:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1924

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and MARY FORD:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1940, Durban, South Africa

Child of JOSEPH BORAIN and JANET MORTON is:

180. i. JOSEPH HARRISON¹² BORAIN, b. 13 Jan 1925, Durban, Natal; d. Oct 1976, Johannesburg.

123. JOHN JACOB¹¹ BORAIN (*GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1907 in Dundee, Natal, South Africa, and died 22 May 1960. He married EILEEN MAY ROBINSON 02 Jan 1929 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1908, and died Mar 1982.

More About JOHN BORAIN and EILEEN ROBINSON:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1929, Durban, South Africa

Child of JOHN BORAIN and EILEEN ROBINSON is:

181. i. JOHN GEORGE¹² BORAIN, b. 07 Oct 1929, Durban, South Africa; d. 07 Feb 1963.

124. JOSEPH NELSON¹¹ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 20 Oct 1915 in Durban, Natal, and died Jun 1968 in Durban, Natal. He married (1) MARJORIE ALICE SMITH 10 Nov 1937 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1917 in Natal, South Africa. He married (2) ZENA ISABEL GLAZER 13 Feb 1947 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 1928 in Natal, South Africa.

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and MARJORIE SMITH:

Divorce: Bef. 1947

Marriage: 10 Nov 1937, Durban, South Africa

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and ZENA GLAZER:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1947, Durban, South Africa

Child of JOSEPH BORAIN and MARJORIE SMITH is:

- i. YVONNE DENISE¹² BORAIN, b. 22 Mar 1938; d. 11 Jan 2001, Roodepoort.

Children of JOSEPH BORAIN and ZENA GLAZER are:

182. ii. KENNETH DENIS¹² BORAIN, b. 01 Sep 1947, Durban, Natal.
- iii. LINDA MAY BORAIN, b. 31 Jan 1949; d. 1967.
183. iv. RICHARD HOWARD BORAIN, b. 10 Mar 1953.
- v. ROBERT NELSON BORAIN, b. 20 Apr 1954.

184. vi. ANTHONY CHARLES BORAIN, b. 06 May 1960.

125. DOUGLAS VICTOR AUSTIN¹¹ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON*¹⁰, *GEORGE*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 04 Nov 1918 in Durban, Natal, and died Bet. Mar - Apr 1961 in Port Alfred, Natal. He married JESSIE PHYLLIS KIRTLEY-SMITH 18 Jun 1940 in Durban, daughter of THOMAS SMITH and PHYLLIS CATTERALL. She was born 29 Sep 1915 in Dundee, Natal, South Africa, and died Abt. 1980 in Eshowe, Natal, South Africa.

More About DOUGLAS BORAIN and JESSIE KIRTLEY-SMITH:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1940, Durban

Children of DOUGLAS BORAIN and JESSIE KIRTLEY-SMITH are:

185. i. ETHNE LYNN¹² BORAIN, b. 1942.
- ii. NIGEL HARRISON BORAIN, b. 05 May 1953.

126. DULCIE MARY¹¹ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON*¹⁰, *GEORGE*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 04 Feb 1927 in Durban, Natal, and died 26 Jan 2009. She married HAROLD ELSMERE, son of HAROLD ELSMERE and HELEN REID. He was born 27 Dec 1915 in Paisley, Scotland, and died 26 Jun 1994 in Johannesburg.

Child of DULCIE BORAIN and HAROLD ELSMERE is:

- i. ?¹² ELSMERE.

127. JAMES WILLIAM HENRY¹¹ DOWNWARD (*ELSIE MARY*¹⁰ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 20 Jan 1907 in Durban, South Africa, and died 06 Sep 1996. He married SYBIL CRICHTON. She was born 06 Aug 1906 in Edinburgh, and died 11 Sep 1996.

Children of JAMES DOWNWARD and SYBIL CRICHTON are:

- i. ?¹² DOWNWARD.
- ii. DENYSE DOWNWARD, m. DUNCAN TURNER, Abt. 1960, Durban, South Africa.

More About DUNCAN TURNER and DENYSE DOWNWARD:

Marriage: Abt. 1960, Durban, South Africa

128. ROBERT ALFRED¹¹ DOWNWARD (*ELSIE MARY*¹⁰ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 25 Mar 1909 in Malvern, Natal, South Africa, and died 1973 in Durban, Natal. He married SUSAN ESTERHUIZEN. She was born 1915 in Prince Albert, Cape.

Children of ROBERT DOWNWARD and SUSAN ESTERHUIZEN are:

186. i. ALFRED¹² DOWNWARD.
- ii. KAREN DOWNWARD, b. 07 Jun 1939, Durban, Natal.

129. RAYE¹¹ DOWNWARD (*ELSIE MARY*¹⁰ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 13 Sep 1925 in Malvern, Natal, South Africa, and died 17 Mar 1989 in Malvern, Natal, South Africa. She married ROY MCMILLAN 12 Jan 1949 in Durban, South Africa, son of ALEXANDER MCMILLAN and MARIE WEBER. He was born 07 Oct 1920 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and died 26 Jul 1999 in Johannesburg, South Africa.

More About ROY MCMILLAN and RAYE DOWNWARD:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1949, Durban, South Africa

Child of RAYE DOWNWARD and ROY MCMILLAN is:

- i. LESLEY AVRIL¹² MCMILLAN, b. 16 Oct 1953, Stellenbosch, Cape; d. 06 May 1988, Johannesburg, South Africa; m. ? OLIVE.

130. ROY¹¹ BORAIN (*BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 10 Dec 1920 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 06 Apr 1978 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married RITA JOY WRIGHT 16 Sep 1949. She was born 01 Jan 1927 in Ladysmith, Natal, South Africa, and died 30 Oct 2021 in Johannesburg, South Africa.

More About ROY BORAIN and RITA WRIGHT:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1949

Children of ROY BORAIN and RITA WRIGHT are:

187. i. JENNIFER¹² BORAIN, b. 06 Jul 1950, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
188. ii. SHIRLEY BORAIN, b. 04 Jul 1951, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
189. iii. WILLIAM RICHARD BORAIN, b. 11 Feb 1953, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
190. iv. SUSAN BORAIN, b. 03 Feb 1955, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 19 May 1989, South Africa.
191. v. WENDY LOUISE BORAIN, b. 24 Aug 1961, South Africa.

131. CLIVE BASIL¹¹ BORAIN (*BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 28 Jan 1923 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 12 Nov 1990. He married LORRAINE ELIZABETH POVALL 08 Nov 1947 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 19 Sep 1926.

Notes for CLIVE BASIL BORAIN:

Clive Basil Borain was born in Johannesburg on 28 January 1923. He was the third of four boys, Richard William (Dick), Roy and Lionel Rex (Paddy). He was educated in Port Shepstone and Stanger. He started fishing with his father at Port Shepstone, and this remained his favourite pastime for the rest of his life. He was also a good high jumper at high school.

He started work as an apprentice motor mechanic, but when Dick was killed in Libya in 1941, he joined the SA Air Force as an air mechanic. He was posted to the Middle East where he was promoted to Flight Engineer. In this post he flew a transport route (Tel Aviv, Cairo, Bahrain – which he jokingly referred to as the family island).

After the war he returned to Stanger where he completed his apprenticeship. His father was working for the Railways in Empangeni, and through this, he met Lorraine. They were married in Durban on 8 November 1947 by Rev. Web, a family friend. They lived in Stanger for about a year, then moved to Durban where they lived until he retired in early 1988. He and Lorraine then bought a home in Port Edward. Their children, Gordon (1949), Ronnie (1952) and Rosemary (1955) spent many family holidays down there; always enjoying some of his catch of shad, muscles and crayfish.

He was a wonderful grandfather to his eight grandchildren. Unfortunately he got lung cancer, which later progressed to the liver and he passed away on 12 November 1990.

Notes for LORRAINE ELIZABETH POVALL:

Lorraine Elizabeth Povall was born in Ladysmith on 19 September 1926. She had a younger brother, Herbert Alan, known as Alan. She moved around Northern Natal and the OFS (Alan was born in Koffiefontein) during her early years. Primary school was spent at Bluebell Government Aided School where Class 1 to Standard 6, English and Afrikaans medium were taught in one room! Despite this, she won a bursary to Epworth, where she completed Std. 9.

Lack of finances saw her return home (her father was now managing a farm outside Empangeni). Here she got a clerical job with South African Railways and through this met Clive. At about this time, she contracted enteric fever and was bedridden for six weeks.

She stopped working when they got married, had three children Gordon, Ronald (Ronnie) and Rosemary and did not start again until about 1959.

She enjoyed gardening and sewing, producing a variety of goods from party dresses for Rosemary to a canvas boat cover for Clive's fishing boat.

More About CLIVE BORAIN and LORRAINE POVALL:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1947, Durban, South Africa

Children of CLIVE BORAIN and LORRAINE POVALL are:

192. i. GORDON PETER¹² BORAIN, b. 26 Jul 1949, Durban, Natal.
193. ii. RONALD DAVID BORAIN, b. 03 Jun 1952.
194. iii. ROSEMARY ELAINE BORAIN, b. 08 Jan 1955, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

132. LIONEL REX¹¹ BORAIN (*BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 30 Apr 1925 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 08 Jun 1978 in Bulawayo, Zimbabwe. He married GWENYTH DAVIES 14 Feb 1952 in Durban, South Africa, daughter of LESLIE DAVIES and AGNES THOMPSON. She was born 14 Sep 1931 in Johannesburg, and died 31 Jul 2002 in Vereeniging.

Notes for LIONEL REX BORAIN:

Paddy

More About LIONEL REX BORAIN:

Nickname: Paddy

More About LIONEL BORAIN and GWENYTH DAVIES:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1952, Durban, South Africa

Children of LIONEL BORAIN and GWENYTH DAVIES are:

195. i. LYNETTE ANN¹² BORAIN, b. 22 Jul 1953, Durban, Natal.
196. ii. PAMELA JEAN BORAIN, b. 14 Dec 1955.

133. SHEILA DAWN¹¹ BORAIN (*RAYMOND RICHARD*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 15 Oct 1926 in Durban, Natal, and died 2016 in Ixopo, Natal. She married GOWER RAYMOND HODSON 20 Dec 1947 in Durban, South Africa, son of HUBERT HODSON and CHARLOTTE HOWES. He died 19 Feb 2008 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

More About GOWER HODSON and SHEILA BORAIN:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1947, Durban, South Africa

Children of SHEILA BORAIN and GOWER HODSON are:

- i. RAYMOND GOWER¹² HODSON, b. 1949, Ixopo, Natal.
- ii. MICHAEL GOWER HODSON, b. 1952, Ixopo, Natal.
- iii. GRAHAM GOWER HODSON, b. 1954, Ixopo, Natal.
- iv. JONATHAN GOWER HODSON, b. 1956, Ixopo, Natal.

134. IAN¹¹ BORAIN (*RAYMOND RICHARD*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 10 Jan 1928 in Durban, Natal, and died in Ixopo, Natal. He married DORIS JOAN HEYES.

Children of IAN BORAIN and DORIS HEYES are:

- i. RAYMOND RICHARD¹² BORAIN, b. 06 May 1960, Cape Town, South Africa; m. BIANCA SCOTT.

197. ii. RICHARD RAYMOND BORAIN, b. 04 May 1962, Ixopo, Natal.

135. RICHARD HARRY¹¹ BORAIN (*VIVIAN HARRY*¹⁰, *HENRY*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 05 May 1949 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. He married KAREN ANN MCLAREN KENNEDY 20 Oct 1990 in Vaal Dam, Gauteng, South Africa. She was born 24 Oct 1960 in Johannesburg.

More About RICHARD BORAIN and KAREN KENNEDY:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1990, Vaal Dam, Gauteng, South Africa

Children of RICHARD BORAIN and KAREN KENNEDY are:

- i. BYRON DAVID¹² BORAIN, b. 07 May 1991, Johannesburg.
- ii. JASON RICHARD BORAIN, b. 29 Aug 1997, Johannesburg.

136. LIONEL GORDON¹¹ BORAIN (*VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 15 Jul 1916 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 13 Dec 1997 in Umkomaas, Natal, South Africa. He married LETTIE MARIA MEYER 27 Apr 1940 in Scottburgh, Natal, South Africa. She was born 06 Jun 1922, and died 08 Aug 1997 in Scottburgh, Natal, South Africa.

Notes for LIONEL GORDON BORAIN:

A son of Harry Valentine as per fb notes from Jenny Ugene Swanepoel Borain. Lionel Gordon Borain was known as Sparrow.

More About LIONEL GORDON BORAIN:

Nickname: Sparrow

Social Security Number: ID: 1607165050080

More About LIONEL BORAIN and LETTIE MEYER:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1940, Scottburgh, Natal, South Africa

Children of LIONEL BORAIN and LETTIE MEYER are:

198. i. ANTHONY¹² BORAIN.
199. ii. CHARMAINE BORAIN.
- iii. CHERYL BORAIN.
- iv. EDNA BORAIN.
- v. GAIL BORAIN.
200. vi. JOCK BORAIN.
201. vii. MOIRA BORAIN.
202. viii. RODNEY BORAIN.
- ix. LETTIE LOUISE BORAIN, b. 03 Sep 1940; m. CLIVE ROBERT CHAMBERLAIN, 26 Sep 1959, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; b. 30 Sep 1937.

More About CLIVE CHAMBERLAIN and LETTIE BORAIN:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1959, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

203. x. HENRY VALENTINE BORAIN, b. 04 Sep 1944; d. 02 Jul 2022.
204. xi. LIONEL GORDON BORAIN, b. 18 Aug 1947.

137. DAPHNE MAY¹¹ BORAIN (*ARTHUR BASIL*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1924, and died in Estcourt, Natal. She married (1) ALBERT WILLIAM MAGIC. She married (2) LEX MCEWAN. He was born 1914, and died 1957. She married (3) ERIC VIVIAN HENDERSON EVERILL.

Child of DAPHNE BORAIN and LEX MCEWAN is:

i. DAWN VERONICA¹² MCEWAN.

138. MERVYN MAXWELL¹¹ BORAIN (*ARTHUR BASIL*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 20 Jun 1927 in Pietermaritzburg, and died 09 May 1997 in Pietermaritzburg. He married CORNILIA (CORA) GERTRUDE MARAIS, daughter of WALTER MARAIS and ALLETTA NORTNAGEL. She was born 24 Feb 1930 in Cape Town, and died 11 Jan 1997 in Pietermaritzburg.

Children of MERVYN BORAIN and CORNILIA MARAIS are:

- 205. i. WALTER DOUGLAS¹² BORAIN, b. 15 Dec 1953, Pietermaritzburg.
- 206. ii. BASIL LOUIS BORAIN, b. 07 Sep 1955, Pietermaritzburg.
- 207. iii. MERVYN MAXWELL BORAIN, b. 19 Oct 1957, Pietermaritzburg.
- 208. iv. DAVID BORAIN, b. 03 Jul 1959, Pietermaritzburg.
- 209. v. MICHELLE CATHERINE BORAIN, b. 18 Mar 1968, Pietermaritzburg.

139. DENNIS CYRIL¹¹ BORAIN (*ARTHUR BASIL*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 01 Aug 1929 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died 16 Dec 2001 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa. He married (1) ??. He married (2) ELSIE JOZINNA DU PLESSIS. She died 13 Apr 1990.

Children of DENNIS BORAIN and ELSIE DU PLESSIS are:

- 210. i. HENNIE¹² BORAIN, b. 02 Nov 1951.
- 211. ii. ARTHUR COURTENAY BORAIN, b. 08 Jun 1955; d. 08 May 2008, Kempton Park.
- 212. iii. VERONICA BORAIN.
- 213. iv. STELLA BORAIN.
- 214. v. DOROTHY BORAIN.

140. RAYMOND CHARLES¹¹ BORAIN (*CHARLES JAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 26 Sep 1932 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 30 Apr 1962 in Howick, Natal, South Africa. He married MARY ALICE HERTMIDE ?.

Children of RAYMOND BORAIN and MARY ? are:

- i. SHANE¹² BORAIN, b. 01 Jan 1959, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.
- ii. RAYE BORAIN, b. 24 Feb 1960, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

141. DAWN ATHELLA¹¹ BORAIN (*CHARLES JAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 16 Mar 1936 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 27 Jun 2011. She married LOUIS TREVOR ASH 02 May 1953 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, son of HAROLD ASH and ELIZABETH HOSMER. He was born 31 Oct 1929 in Boksburg, South Africa, and died 30 Apr 1988 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

More About LOUIS ASH and DAWN BORAIN:

Marriage: 02 May 1953, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa

Children of DAWN BORAIN and LOUIS ASH are:

- 215. i. FELICITY JANE¹² ASH.
- ii. JACQUELINE ELIZABETH ASH, b. 12 Jun 1956; m. JOHN AKHURST, 31 Mar 1997.

More About JOHN AKHURST and JACQUELINE ASH:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1997

- 216. iii. BRYAN SPENCER ASH, b. 30 Apr 1958.

142. JOHN¹¹ BORAIN (*CLIFFORD ERNEST*¹⁰, *JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*,

*JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 15 Jan 1921, and died 30 Dec 2011. He married BARBARA HENDERSON 23 Oct 1954 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. She was born 25 Apr 1925 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

More About JOHN BORAIN and BARBARA HENDERSON:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1954, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa

Children of JOHN BORAIN and BARBARA HENDERSON are:

217. i. ALAN¹² BORAIN.
218. ii. SALLY-ANNE BORAIN, b. 01 Sep 1956, Bethlehem, Orange Free State, South Africa.

143. GLENHAM¹¹ BORAIN (*CLIFFORD ERNEST*¹⁰, *JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 17 Jan 1927 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married MELODY HOPE CARANGIS 07 Dec 1959 in Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa. She was born 01 Oct 1925 in Gwelo, Southern Rhodesia.

More About GLENHAM BORAIN and MELODY CARANGIS:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1959, Potchefstroom, Transvaal, South Africa

Children of GLENHAM BORAIN and MELODY CARANGIS are:

- i. MICHAEL CLIFFORD¹² BORAIN, b. 14 Dec 1960, Potchefstroom, Transvaal.
- ii. AVRIL LOUISE BORAIN, b. 28 Apr 1962, Potchefstroom, Transvaal.

144. NAN SPENCE¹¹ CLEPHAN (*MARJORIE CONSTANCE*¹⁰ *BORAIN*, *JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 19 Sep 1927 in Woodlands, and died 12 Sep 1966 in Odendaalsrus. She married ATHOL RONALD GREEN.

Children of NAN CLEPHAN and ATHOL GREEN are:

- i. GWENYTH ELIZABETH¹² GREEN.
- ii. ANDREW JAMES GREEN.

145. DOREEN CONSTANCE¹¹ GRAY (*MARJORIE CONSTANCE*¹⁰ *BORAIN*, *JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 13 May 1920, and died 04 May 2008 in Howick. She married CHARLES WILLIAM HUGHES-MASON. He died 20 Apr 1985.

Notes for DOREEN CONSTANCE GRAY:

Bubbles

More About DOREEN CONSTANCE GRAY:

Nickname: Bubbles

Children of DOREEN GRAY and CHARLES HUGHES-MASON are:

219. i. SANDRA CONSTANCE¹² MASON, b. 22 Jul 1946, Durban.
220. ii. MURRAY MASON, b. 30 Oct 1947.

146. PETER JOHN¹¹ BORAIN (*HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX*¹⁰, *JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 30 Sep 1931 in Durban, Natal. He married ANN SCHMIDT, daughter of JOSEPH SCHMIDT and ROSEMARY DICKSON. She was born 17 May 1934, and died Jul 2016.

Children of PETER BORAIN and ANN SCHMIDT are:

- 221. i. SIMON¹² BORAIN, b. 23 Apr 1957.
- 222. ii. NICHOLAS ANTHONY BORAIN, b. 05 Jan 1960.
- 223. iii. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE BORAIN, b. 17 Apr 1963, Cape Town, South Africa.

147. JUDITH KATE¹¹ COPLEY (*DORIS ADA¹⁰ BORAIN, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1932, and died 2018 in South Africa. She married DAVID ARTHUR MAURICE STRANACK. He was born 1933.

Children of JUDITH COPLEY and DAVID STRANACK are:

- i. PHILLIPA¹² STRANACK, m. JOHN BRUCE HUDSON.
- ii. TIMOTHY ARTHUR MAURICE STRANACK, b. 1958, Durban.

148. PATSYJEAN LOUISE¹¹ BURRUS (*GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT¹⁰, MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 14 Aug 1936 in Springs, South Africa. She married ATHOL DAVID HAWKES 19 Jan 1959, son of CLARENCE HAWKES and ALTHEA OWEN. He was born 09 Feb 1936 in Umtata, Eastern Cape, South Africa.

More About PATSYJEAN LOUISE BURRUS:

Emigration: 27 Jun 1954, Johannesburg -> New York

More About ATHOL HAWKES and PATSYJEAN BURRUS:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1959

Children of PATSYJEAN BURRUS and ATHOL HAWKES are:

- i. WAYNE DAVID¹² HAWKES, b. 08 Nov 1960, Springs, South Africa; m. ELIZABETH JANSE VAN VUUREN, 19 Mar 2011; b. 08 Feb 1960, Germiston, South Africa.

More About WAYNE HAWKES and ELIZABETH VAN VUUREN:

Marriage: 19 Mar 2011

- 224. ii. VIRGINIA JEAN HAWKES, b. 26 May 1962, Springs, South Africa.
- 225. iii. GEORGINA ALTHEA HAWKES, b. 11 Apr 1968, Springs, South Africa.
- 226. iv. DAVID THOMAS HAWKES, b. 14 Jul 1972, Springs, South Africa.

149. BEVERLEY¹¹ BURRUS (*JULES AUGUST CHARLES¹⁰, MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Jul 1936 in Springs, South Africa. She married (1) GLEN EVANS. She married (2) TISH ?.

More About GLEN EVANS and BEVERLEY BURRUS:

Divorce: Unknown

Children of BEVERLEY BURRUS and GLEN EVANS are:

- i. JANINE¹² EVANS, b. Abt. 1961.
- ii. SARAH EVANS, b. Abt. 1963.

Child of BEVERLEY BURRUS and TISH ? is:

- 227. iii. JACKIE¹² ?.

150. LOUIS FRANCIS¹¹ MILLER (*DOREEN AMELIA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 18 May 1943 in Umtali, Zimbabwe, and died 08 Feb 2012 in Umkomaas. He married LYNETTE COLE 25 Apr 1970 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 09 Apr 1945 in Durban, and died 05 May 2000 in Scottburgh.

More About LOUIS FRANCIS MILLER:

Nickname: Dicky

More About LOUIS MILLER and LYNETTE COLE:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1970, Durban, South Africa

Children of LOUIS MILLER and LYNETTE COLE are:

- 228. i. WAIN LOUIS¹² MILLER, b. 19 Jan 1971, Durban.
- 229. ii. JOSIE CATHERINE MILLER, b. 29 Mar 1974, Durban.

151. HEATHER JEANNE¹¹ BORAIN (*LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 22 May 1946. She married BASIL CHARLES DARLINGTON 15 Mar 1969, son of JOSIAH DARLINGTON and ELLEN HITTERSAY. He was born 01 Dec 1931, and died 21 Nov 2019 in Johannesburg.

More About BASIL DARLINGTON and HEATHER BORAIN:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1969

Children of HEATHER BORAIN and BASIL DARLINGTON are:

- 230. i. JODEE AVRIL¹² DARLINGTON, b. 07 Jul 1969.
- 231. ii. TRACEE LAUREN BARRETT DARLINGTON, b. 13 Dec 1971.

152. TERENCE MICHAEL¹¹ BORAIN (*LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 02 Nov 1948. He married PETRONELLA BEATRICE ROODE 17 Mar 1984. She was born 28 Aug 1954.

More About TERENCE BORAIN and PETRONELLA ROODE:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1984

Children of TERENCE BORAIN and PETRONELLA ROODE are:

- 232. i. QUENTIN¹² BORAIN, b. 14 Jun 1985.
- 233. ii. NADINE BORAIN, b. 12 Dec 1987, Johannesburg.

153. ROSALIE JOY¹¹ HAWKSWORTH (*AUDREY VIOLET¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 15 Aug 1938 in Durban, Natal. She married (1) WILLIAM KURTZ 29 Apr 1961 in Durban, South Africa. He died in Durban. She married (2) TERENCE FREDERICK ATKINS 30 Dec 1965 in Lismore. He was born 08 Sep 1939 in Parramatta, and died Apr 2018. She married (3) REGINALD BRUCE NEWTON 11 May 2002 in Sydney, Australia. He was born 22 Nov 1930 in Sydney, Australia.

Notes for ROSALIE JOY HAWKSWORTH:

Notes for ROSALIE JOY HAWKSWORTH:

Rosalie Married William Kurtz, there were no children to this marriage.

She went to live in New Zealand and the marriage ended in divorce.

She married in Australia and there were 3 children to this marriage. It too ended in divorce some 24 years later.

In 2002 she married Reginald Newton in Sydney.

Marriage Notes for ROSALIE HAWKSWORTH and WILLIAM KURTZ:

marriage dissolved 1963

More About WILLIAM KURTZ and ROSALIE HAWKSWORTH:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1961, Durban, South Africa

More About TERENCE ATKINS and ROSALIE HAWKSWORTH:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1965, Lismore

More About REGINALD NEWTON and ROSALIE HAWKSWORTH:
Marriage: 11 May 2002, Sydney, Australia

Children of ROSALIE HAWKSWORTH and TERENCE ATKINS are:

- i. MICHAEL JOHN¹² ATKINS, b. 03 Feb 1967, Brisbane, Australia; m. ROSEMARY SCHONBERGER, 06 Oct 2002, Bowral, NSW, Australia; b. 26 Mar 1964, Bethesda Hospital, Marrickville.

Notes for ROSEMARY SCHONBERGER:

Notes for ROSEMARY SCHONBERGER:

Rosemary has a daughter from a previous marriage who has taken the name of Atkins added to her surname. Grace Walker Atkins was born 31.10.1997 at the Hurstville Community Hospital. She has attended Innaburra School at Menai from Kindergarten.

More About MICHAEL ATKINS and ROSEMARY SCHONBERGER:

Marriage: 06 Oct 2002, Bowral, NSW, Australia

234. ii. DAVID TERENCE ATKINS, b. 04 Oct 1969, Sydney, Australia.
235. iii. PATRICIA ROZANNE ATKINS, b. 26 Jan 1971, Sydney, Australia.

154. BARRY ELTON¹¹ HAWKSWORTH (*AUDREY VIOLET¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 10 Apr 1940 in Durban, Natal. He married RAEWYN JANICE ROGERS 23 Jan 1965 in Whangarei, New Zealand, daughter of ROY ROGERS and MAVIS HARPER. She was born 26 Oct 1942.

More About BARRY HAWKSWORTH and RAEWYN ROGERS:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1965, Whangarei, New Zealand

Children of BARRY HAWKSWORTH and RAEWYN ROGERS are:

236. i. STEPHEN ELTON¹² HAWKSWORTH, b. 18 Jul 1967, Brisbane, Australia.
237. ii. DARREL JAMES HAWKSWORTH, b. 11 Feb 1970, Whangarei, New Zealand.
238. iii. ROBERT WINTON HAWKSWORTH, b. 22 May 1972, Whangarei, New Zealand.
239. iv. KERRY JANE HAWKSWORTH, b. 03 Apr 1977, New Zealand.

155. JOHN ALEXANDER¹¹ DARNÉ (*MAVIS ANNE¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 15 Jun 1944 in Durban, South Africa. He married MELANIE ANNE THOMPSON 05 Sep 1981 in Kuruman, South Africa. She was born 09 Jun 1949 in Kuruman, South Africa, and died 17 Jun 2014 in Selby, England.

More About MELANIE ANNE THOMPSON:
Email: jdarne@namdeb.com.na

More About JOHN DARNÉ and MELANIE THOMPSON:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1981, Kuruman, South Africa

Children of JOHN DARNÉ and MELANIE THOMPSON are:

- i. ANDREW CURTIS¹² THOMPSON, b. 21 Apr 1972, Kuruman, South Africa; Adopted child; m. CHANTELLE BETHKE, 12 Jul 1997, Langebaan, South Africa; b. 30 May 1972, Cape Town, South Africa.

More About ANDREW CURTIS THOMPSON:

Adoption: Kuruman, South Africa

More About ANDREW THOMPSON and CHANTELLE BETHKE:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1997, Langebaan, South Africa

- ii. ANNE MARY DARNÉ, b. 11 Sep 1982, Johannesburg, South Africa.

240. iii. SARAH MAVIS DARNÉ, b. 06 Feb 1984, Johannesburg, South Africa.
241. iv. ELIZABETH REBECCA DARNÉ, b. 08 Feb 1985, Oranjemund, Namibia.

156. RICHARD LAWRENCE¹¹ BORAIN (*RICHARD VERNON*¹¹, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 02 Jan 1944 in Johannesburg. He married (1) PATRICIA ANN HILL 19 Sep 1964 in Port Elizabeth. She was born 06 Sep 1944. He married (2) HANLE MICHAU 1983 in Port Elizabeth. He married (3) JUDY HUNTER Bef. 2004. He married (4) SHARON DYLLIS SMITH 15 Apr 2005, daughter of TERENCE SMITH and LENORE HOCKLY. She was born 28 Sep 1961 in Port Elizabeth.

More About RICHARD BORAIN and PATRICIA HILL:

Annulment: Port Elizabeth

Marriage: 19 Sep 1964, Port Elizabeth

More About RICHARD BORAIN and HANLE MICHAU:

Divorce: Port Elizabeth

Marriage: 1983, Port Elizabeth

More About RICHARD BORAIN and JUDY HUNTER:

Divorce: Port Elizabeth

Marriage: Bef. 2004

More About RICHARD BORAIN and SHARON SMITH:

Marriage: 15 Apr 2005

Children of RICHARD BORAIN and PATRICIA HILL are:

242. i. NICHOLAS RICHARD¹² BORAIN, b. 24 Apr 1965, Port Elizabeth.
243. ii. CHRISTOPHER MARK BORAIN, b. 11 Oct 1968, Johannesburg.
244. iii. ANDREW DAVID BORAIN, b. 16 Nov 1976, Bethlehem, South Africa.

Child of RICHARD BORAIN and HANLE MICHAU is:

245. iv. RICHARD VERNON¹² BORAIN, b. 02 Oct 1984, Port Elizabeth.

157. JILL BLANCHE¹¹ BORAIN (*RICHARD VERNON*¹¹, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINE*, *JOHN BORAINE*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAINE*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAINE*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 23 May 1946 in Johannesburg. She married (1) JAMES CHRISTIAN MANGOLD Bef. 1968, son of JAMES MANGOLD and CAROLINA ROBB. He was born 16 Mar 1945 in Port Elizabeth. She married (2) ROY LOMBARD 24 Mar 1984 in Port Elizabeth. He was born 01 Nov 1924 in Johannesburg, and died 08 Aug 1993 in Port Elizabeth. She married (3) GODFREY BEATTIE 28 Dec 2001 in Port Elizabeth. He died 24 Jul 2018. She married (4) ALFRED HICKS 09 Apr 2010.

More About JAMES MANGOLD and JILL BORAIN:

Divorce: 1980

Marriage: Bef. 1968

More About ROY LOMBARD and JILL BORAIN:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1984, Port Elizabeth

More About GODFREY BEATTIE and JILL BORAIN:

Divorce: Dec 2002

Marriage: 28 Dec 2001, Port Elizabeth

More About ALFRED HICKS and JILL BORAIN:

Divorce: Port Elizabeth

Marriage: 09 Apr 2010

Children of JILL BORAIN and JAMES MANGOLD are:

246. i. JACQUELINE ANNE¹² MANGOLD, b. 14 Oct 1968, Port Elizabeth.
ii. JAMES CHRISTIAN MANGOLD, b. 13 Feb 1970, Port Elizabeth; m. TANYA STEYN, 20 Jul 2001, George; b. 22 Feb 1972.

More About JAMES MANGOLD and TANYA STEYN:
Marriage: 20 Jul 2001, George

247. iii. RICHARD MICHAEL MANGOLD, b. 18 Oct 1976, Port Elizabeth.

158. BARBARA¹¹ ANTHONY (*MARGERY EDNA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 13 Apr 1944 in Johannesburg, South Africa, and died 06 Oct 2020 in Edmonton, Canada. She married DAVID EDWIN ROWE 24 May 1975 in Montreal, Canada, son of WILLIAM ROWE and VALERY NADIG. He was born 29 Mar 1950 in Boksburg, Transvaal, South Africa.

More About DAVID ROWE and BARBARA ANTHONY:
Marriage: 24 May 1975, Montreal, Canada

Children of BARBARA ANTHONY and DAVID ROWE are:

248. i. JENNIFER AMELIA¹² ROWE, b. 07 Jun 1977, Edmonton, Canada.
249. ii. DANIEL JAY ROWE, b. 04 Dec 1977, Edmonton, Canada.
250. iii. JESSICA JANE ROWE, b. 27 Dec 1978, Calgary, Canada.
251. iv. KATRINA DEE ROWE, b. 18 Jan 1982, Edmonton, Canada.

159. PETER JOHN¹¹ DU PLESSIS (*VALERIE ESMÉ¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 15 Apr 1943 in Johannesburg, South Africa. He married (1) WENDEE CAVELL SAVAGE 19 Feb 1966, daughter of THOMAS FULTON and NORAH SALINGER. She was born 18 Feb 1946 in Pretoria, South Africa. He married (2) LYNETTE GROBLER 30 Mar 1983. He married (3) ELAINE JOYCE DAVIES 17 Jun 1989 in Durban, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa, daughter of NOEL DAVIES and PATRICIA HEALEY. She was born 15 Jan 1956 in Harare, Zimbabwe.

More About PETER JOHN DU PLESSIS:
Email: DUPLESSISPJ@durban.gov.za

More About PETER DU PLESSIS and WENDEE SAVAGE:
Divorce: Jan 1983
Marriage: 19 Feb 1966

More About PETER DU PLESSIS and LYNETTE GROBLER:
Divorce: 30 Mar 1989
Marriage: 30 Mar 1983

More About PETER DU PLESSIS and ELAINE DAVIES:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1989, Durban, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa

Child of PETER DU PLESSIS and WENDEE SAVAGE is:
252. i. CARMEN¹² DU PLESSIS, b. 09 Sep 1966, Durban.

Children of PETER DU PLESSIS and ELAINE DAVIES are:

253. ii. DAWN JANICE¹² COSTELLO, b. 15 Aug 1980, Harare, Zimbabwe; Stepchild.
254. iii. DANIEL JONATHAN COSTELLO, b. 20 Jun 1983, Tzaneen, South Africa; Stepchild.

160. ADRIAN CHARLES¹¹ FERRAMOSCA (*VALERIE ESMÉ¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹,*

VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 25 Oct 1959 in Durban, South Africa. He married SINÉAD MARIE VALLET 29 Jul 1983 in Durban, South Africa. She was born 02 Jul 1958 in Salisbury, Rhodesia.

Notes for ADRIAN CHARLES FERRAMOSCA:

This is me. Adrian Charles Ferramosca, born Durban, South Africa, emigrated 1991 to the UK, then in 1994 to the USA.

More About ADRIAN CHARLES FERRAMOSCA:

Degree: Dec 1980, BSc(Chemical Engineering)

Email: acf@ferramosca.com

Emigration: 21 Apr 1991, To Weybridge, Surrey, UK

Military service: Bet. 1981 - 1982, South Africa

Nationality: 1986, Italian

Notes for SINÉAD MARIE VALLET:

Address at birth: 10 Creed Court, Fife Avenue, Salisbury, Rhodesia

More About SINÉAD MARIE VALLET:

Education: Jan 1980, Diploma in General Nursing

Emigration: See Adrian

More About ADRIAN FERRAMOSCA and SINÉAD VALLET:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1983, Durban, South Africa

Child of ADRIAN FERRAMOSCA and SINÉAD VALLET is:

- i. MILA JACQUELINE¹² FERRAMOSCA, b. 26 Jun 1998, Newport Beach, California.

Notes for MILA JACQUELINE FERRAMOSCA:

This is our most precious little daughter, Mila. Born in 1998, 20 years after I met Sinead. We had to wait till the perfect moment. We did, now look at her. Couldn't ask for any better.

161. BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN (*CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 20 Feb 1931, and died 31 May 2022. She married MAURICE GILBERT HORACE LANGLOIS, son of ? ? and AILSA LANGLOIS. He was born 02 Feb 1937 in Durban, South Africa, and died 30 Jan 1995 in Brisbane, Australia.

Children of BORONIA BORAIN and MAURICE LANGLOIS are:

255. i. COLETTE¹² LANGLOIS, b. 09 Dec, Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia.
256. ii. NICOLE LANGLOIS, b. 02 Oct.
257. iii. MICHELLE LANGLOIS.
- iv. MARC LANGLOIS.

162. BETH¹¹ BORAIN (*CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Abt. 1935. She married CYRIL OSBORNE.

Children of BETH BORAIN and CYRIL OSBORNE are:

- i. RAQUEL¹² OSBORNE.
- ii. LINDA OSBORNE.

163. BEVAN VALENTINE¹¹ BORAIN (*CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Abt. 1938, and died 2019. He married (1) BONNIE ?. He married (2) MARGARET ?.

More About BEVAN BORAIN and BONNIE ?:

Divorce: Unknown

Child of BEVAN BORAIN and BONNIE ? is:

258. i. MARNE¹² BORAIN.

164. PATRICIA M.¹¹ BORAIN (*CLIVE VALENTINE*¹⁰, *CHARLES VALENTINE*⁹, *JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born Jun 1950 in Croydon, Surrey, England. She married JOHN C. GRAY 1980 in Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England.

More About JOHN GRAY and PATRICIA BORAIN:

Marriage: 1980, Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England

Children of PATRICIA BORAIN and JOHN GRAY are:

i. CRAIG TERRENCE¹² BORAIN, b. 1976, Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England; m. SAMANTHA C. SAUNDERS, 1999, Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England.

More About CRAIG BORAIN and SAMANTHA SAUNDERS:

Marriage: 1999, Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England

ii. BRADLEY CHARLES GRAY, b. 1980, Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England.
iii. ADRIAN LEONARD GRAY, b. 1981, Hastings & Rother, Sussex, England.

165. JOHN EDWARD¹¹ ROBERTSON (*LILIAN ROSE*¹⁰ *BOWEN*, *ANN REBECCA*⁹ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) He married KATHLEEN PEARL KEEGAN.

Child of JOHN ROBERTSON and KATHLEEN KEEGAN is:

i. ANDREW JAMES¹² ROBERTSON, m. EUNICE MURIEL MESSER.

Generation No. 12

166. IRENE MAUD¹² MCCALLUM (*SAMUEL WALTER*¹¹, *JANE FRANCES*¹⁰ *JACKSON*, *REBECCA FRANCES*⁹ *WEST*, *REBECCA FRANCIS*⁸ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁷, *PETER*⁶, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 15 Jul 1913, and died 02 May 1992 in Cape Town, Cape. She married CHARLES HAROLD BARENDS 08 Jun 1937 in Camps Bay, Cape Town, Cape. He was born 27 Mar 1909 in Cape Town, Cape, and died 15 Apr 1983 in Cape Town, Cape.

More About CHARLES BARENDS and IRENE MCCALLUM:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1937, Camps Bay, Cape Town, Cape

Children of IRENE MCCALLUM and CHARLES BARENDS are:

259. i. GRAHAM ARTHUR¹³ BARENDS, b. 25 Apr 1938; d. 04 May 2007.
ii. JILLIAN RENEE BARENDS, b. 1940.

167. THELMA¹² MCCALLUM (*SAMUEL WALTER*¹¹, *JANE FRANCES*¹⁰ *JACKSON*, *REBECCA FRANCES*⁹ *WEST*, *REBECCA FRANCIS*⁸ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁷, *PETER*⁶, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1915 in Cape Town, Cape, and died 16 Aug 2007 in Somerset West, Cape. She married EDWARD LAWTON MINNAAR 29 Aug 1935 in Cape Town, South Africa. He was born 1907, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Cape Town, Cape.

More About EDWARD MINNAAR and THELMA MCCALLUM:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1935, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of THELMA MCCALLUM and EDWARD MINNAAR are:

260. i. JEANNE¹³ MINNAAR, d. Jul 2018, Somerset West, Cape.
ii. YVONNE MINNAAR, m. JIM PARKER.

168. CORNELIUS JOHANNES¹² BORAINÉ (*DOUGLAS*¹¹, *SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINÉ*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1946. He married RIA DE JONGH.

Children of CORNELIUS BORAINÉ and RIA DE JONGH are:

- i. ENGELA¹³ BORAINÉ.
ii. ERNA BORAINÉ.
iii. DOUGLAS BORAINÉ.
iv. TERTIUS BORAINÉ.
v. ADELE BORAINÉ.

169. JOHAN HENDRIK¹² BORAINÉ (*DOUGLAS*¹¹, *SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINÉ*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1947, and died 2005. He married ANNA FRANCINA (INA) NIEUWOUTD.

Child of JOHAN BORAINÉ and ANNA NIEUWOUTD is:

- i. FRANS PETRUS¹³ BORAINÉ, b. 1971.

170. DOUGLAS¹² BORAINÉ (*DOUGLAS*¹¹, *SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINÉ*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1948. He married ANNA BOSCH.

Child of DOUGLAS BORAINÉ and ANNA BOSCH is:

- i. DOUGLAS¹³ BORAINÉ.

171. ENGELA JACOBA¹² BORAINÉ (*DOUGLAS*¹¹, *SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINÉ*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1951. She married JAN DE JONGH.

Children of ENGELA BORAINÉ and JAN DE JONGH are:

- i. JOHAN HENDRIK¹³ DE JONGH.
ii. ERIKA DE JONGH.

172. DANIEL¹² BORAINÉ (*DOUGLAS*¹¹, *SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINÉ*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 1955. He married COLLEEN LEACH.

Children of DANIEL BORAINÉ and COLLEEN LEACH are:

- i. INGRID¹³ BORAINÉ.
ii. TERESA BORAINÉ.

173. ELSA¹² BORAINÉ (*DOUGLAS*¹¹, *SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH*¹⁰, *GEORGE BENNETT LUCK*⁹ *BORAIN*, *GEORGE BENNETT LUKE*⁸ *BORAINÉ*, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷ *BORAIN*, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINÉ*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ*¹

(BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 1959. She married TOMMY SWART.

Children of ELSA BORAINÉ and TOMMY SWART are:

- i. MARLA¹³ SWART.
- ii. RYNO SWART.
- iii. TREVOR SWART.
- iv. BERNICE SWART.

174. YVONNE ANNELIE¹² BORAINÉ (DOUGLAS¹¹, SUSAN 'MOLLY' MARION ELIZABETH¹⁰, GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINÉ, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 1963. She married LEON SCHOOTS.

Children of YVONNE BORAINÉ and LEON SCHOOTS are:

- i. WILMIE ELAINE¹³ SCHOOTS.
- ii. LEON DOUGLAS SCHOOTS.

175. ANDREW MICHAEL¹² BORAINÉ (ALEXANDER LIONEL¹¹, MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE¹⁰, GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINÉ, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 18 Feb 1959 in Pietermaritzburg. He married NIKE IRENE ROMANO 31 Dec 1990 in Woodside Road, Cape Town. She was born 25 Jul 1964 in Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa.

More About ANDREW MICHAEL BORAINÉ:

Arrival: 30 Sep 1960, Southampton, England

Departure: Sep 1960, Durban, South Africa

More About ANDREW BORAINÉ and NIKE ROMANO:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1990, Woodside Road, Cape Town

Children of ANDREW BORAINÉ and NIKE ROMANO are:

- i. ROMANOS ALEXANDER¹³ BORAINÉ, b. 17 Feb 1997, Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa.
- ii. ANGELO MICHAEL BORAINÉ, b. 29 Jan 2001, Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa.

176. KATHRYN LOUISE¹² BORAINÉ (ALEXANDER LIONEL¹¹, MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE¹⁰, GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINÉ, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 10 Nov 1961 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. She married GERHARDUS (HARDY) PETRUS BOTHA. He was born 16 Dec 1947.

Children of KATHRYN BORAINÉ and GERHARDUS BOTHA are:

- i. TARA GRACE¹³ BORAINÉ, b. 14 Feb 1995.
- ii. MAYA BORAINÉ, b. 1997.

177. JEREMY ALEXANDER¹² BORAINÉ (ALEXANDER LIONEL¹¹, MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE¹⁰, GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAINÉ, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINÉ), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 09 Oct 1963 in Port Jervis, Orange, New York, USA. He married JANE ELIZABETH HENSHALL 1995 in Cape Town, South Africa. She was born 1965.

More About JEREMY BORAINÉ and JANE HENSHALL:

Marriage: 1995, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of JEREMY BORAINÉ and JANE HENSHALL are:

- i. DANIEL ALEXANDER¹³ BORAINÉ, b. 1996, Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa.
- ii. GRACE BORAINÉ, b. 1999.

178. NICOLAS ADAM SETH¹² BORAINE (*ALEXANDER LIONEL¹¹, MICHAEL CHARLES GEORGE¹⁰, GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 14 Nov 1971 in Durban, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. He married LOUISE BARNES 25 Oct 2003 in Johannesburg.

More About NICOLAS BORAIN and LOUISE BARNES:
Marriage: 25 Oct 2003, Johannesburg

Child of NICOLAS BORAIN and LOUISE BARNES is:

- i. SCARLETT FRANCES¹³ BORAINE.

179. ANDRE¹² BORAINE (*BERNETH JAMES LUKAS¹¹, GEORGE JAMES PETER¹⁰, GEORGE BENNETT LUCK⁹ BORAIN, GEORGE BENNETT LUKE⁸ BORAIN, GEORGE ADAM⁷ BORAIN, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 20 Jul 1957 in Pretoria, Gauteng, South Africa. He married HERMI MAREE.

Children of ANDRE BORAIN and HERMI MAREE are:

- i. BERNARD¹³ BORAIN, b. 30 Jul 1989.
- ii. ANDRE BORAIN, b. 07 Mar 1997.
- iii. RUDOLPH BORAIN, b. 07 Mar 1997.

180. JOSEPH HARRISON¹² BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 13 Jan 1925 in Durban, Natal, and died Oct 1976 in Johannesburg. He married (1) ? GOVEIA. He married (2) AMELIA GOVEIA 01 Jan 1955, daughter of MANUEL GOVEIA and MARIA DE AGRELLA. She was born 1936.

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH BORAIN and ? GOVEIA:
This relationship is based on DNA evidence only.

Richard Carr's father was Frank Borain and was told his grandfather was Joseph Harrison Borain. JH Borain was my 3rd cousin and a DNA comparison between Richard and me confirms that Richard is a descendant of JH Borain.

A DNA comparison between Pete Willoughby (son of Mary Goveia, JH Borain's sister-in-law) shows a 1st cousin relationship, and no relationship between Pete and me. Hence Frank's mother must have been a Goveia.

More About JOSEPH BORAIN and AMELIA GOVEIA:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1955

Child of JOSEPH BORAIN and ? GOVEIA is:

261. i. FRANK¹³ BORAIN, b. Bet. 1950 - 1955.

Children of JOSEPH BORAIN and AMELIA GOVEIA are:

262. ii. DESIRE¹³ BORAIN.
- iii. JOSEPH THOMAS BORAIN, b. 15 Mar 1956; d. 20 Jul 2023; m. SANDRA JOYCE THECK; b. 30 May 1950.
263. iv. MICHAEL JOHN BORAIN, b. 19 Jun 1957.

181. JOHN GEORGE¹² BORAIN (*JOHN JACOB¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 07 Oct 1929 in Durban, South Africa, and died 07 Feb 1963. He married LORRAINE DAVIES.

Children of JOHN BORAIN and LORRAINE DAVIES are:

- 264. i. GLORIA LYNNE¹³ BORAIN, b. 04 Jun 1958.
- 265. ii. CAROL ANNE BORAIN, b. 13 Oct 1960.
- 266. iii. VALDA LEE BORAIN, b. 06 Feb 1962; d. 1998.

182. KENNETH DENIS¹² BORAIN (*JOSEPH NELSON¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 01 Sep 1947 in Durban, Natal. He married (1) CHRISTINE HUDSON BROOKFIELD 1969 in Rhodesia. She was born in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa. He married (2) MONICA ELLULL 1977 in Lewisham, London, England. She was born in Malta. He married (3) JACQUI ANN HILLEY 2003 in Hilton, South Africa. She was born 22 Jun 1963.

More About KENNETH BORAIN and CHRISTINE BROOKFIELD:

Marriage: 1969, Rhodesia

More About KENNETH BORAIN and MONICA ELLULL:

Marriage: 1977, Lewisham, London, England

More About KENNETH BORAIN and JACQUI HILLEY:

Marriage: 2003, Hilton, South Africa

Child of KENNETH BORAIN and CHRISTINE BROOKFIELD is:

- 267. i. PETER JOHN¹³ BORAIN, b. 20 Jun 1969, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

Child of KENNETH BORAIN and MONICA ELLULL is:

- 268. ii. LISA¹³ BORAIN, b. 22 Mar 1978, Malta.

183. RICHARD HOWARD¹² BORAIN (*JOSEPH NELSON¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 10 Mar 1953. He married REBECCA ?.

Child of RICHARD BORAIN and REBECCA ? is:

- 269. i. DIANE¹³ BORAIN.

184. ANTHONY CHARLES¹² BORAIN (*JOSEPH NELSON¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 06 May 1960. He married (1) MANDY ANASTASIA LOUKIDIS. He met (2) MICHELLE AMISS.

Children of ANTHONY BORAIN and MANDY LOUKIDIS are:

- i. NOAH ANTHONY¹³ BORAIN, b. 07 Dec 1996.
- ii. ELIJAH ANTHONY BORAIN, b. 18 Jan 2002.

Child of ANTHONY BORAIN and MICHELLE AMISS is:

- iii. SETH ANTHONY¹³ BORAIN, b. 20 Nov 1991.

185. ETHNE LYNN¹² BORAIN (*DOUGLAS VICTOR AUSTIN¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1942. She married DANIEL STEPHANUS VAN NIEKERK 1964. He was born Abt. 1938 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa, and died Abt. 1996 in South Africa.

More About DANIEL VAN NIEKERK and ETHNE BORAIN:

Marriage: 1964

Children of ETHNE BORAIN and DANIEL VAN NIEKERK are:

270. i. DONNE¹³ VAN NIEKERK, b. 1966, South Africa; d. 04 Feb 2021, Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa.
ii. LOUISE VAN NIEKERK, b. Abt. 1968.

186. ALFRED¹² DOWNWARD (*ROBERT ALFRED*¹¹, *ELSIE MARY*¹⁰ BORAIN, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) BORAIN¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) He married ? ?.

Child of ALFRED DOWNWARD and ? ? is:

- i. HENRY THOMAS¹³ DOWNWARD, b. 15 Jul 1964, Johannesburg, South Africa; d. 07 May 1999, Johannesburg, South Africa.

187. JENNIFER¹² BORAIN (*ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) BORAIN¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 06 Jul 1950 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married JOHN ELLSE. He was born 14 Nov 1949.

Children of JENNIFER BORAIN and JOHN ELLSE are:

271. i. LAUREN¹³ ELLSE, b. 18 May 1979.
ii. SHELLEY ELLSE, b. 30 Aug 1982; m. ? RIC-HANSEN.

188. SHIRLEY¹² BORAIN (*ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) BORAIN¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 04 Jul 1951 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married KEVIN JAMES FOSTER 27 Jan 1973 in Durban, South Africa. He was born Jan 1950 in Durban, Natal, South Africa.

More About KEVIN FOSTER and SHIRLEY BORAIN:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1973, Durban, South Africa

Children of SHIRLEY BORAIN and KEVIN FOSTER are:

272. i. SARAH-JANE¹³ FOSTER, b. 24 Jul 1979.
ii. JARED LEE FOSTER, b. 27 Nov 1984, Durban, South Africa.

189. WILLIAM RICHARD¹² BORAIN (*ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) BORAIN¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 11 Feb 1953 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married DEBORAH PATRICIA DU PLESSIS Dec 1976. She was born 22 Nov 1955.

More About WILLIAM BORAIN and DEBORAH DU PLESSIS:

Marriage: Dec 1976

Children of WILLIAM BORAIN and DEBORAH DU PLESSIS are:

273. i. RICHARD LLEWELLYN¹³ BORAIN, b. 12 Jun 1979, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa; d. 21 May 2022, New York.
274. ii. AMANDA KIM BORAIN, b. 15 Jan 1982, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
275. iii. CHRISTOPHER LIAM BORAIN, b. 15 May 1989, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
iv. LEIGH BORAIN, b. 23 Jan 1978, Durban, Natal, South Africa; d. 25 Jan 1978, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

190. SUSAN¹² BORAIN (*ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) BORAIN¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 03 Feb 1955 in Durban, Natal, South Africa, and died 19 May 1989 in South Africa. She married GRAHAM MURRAY Apr 1976 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He was born Oct 1949 in Durban, Natal, South Africa.

More About GRAHAM MURRAY and SUSAN BORAIN:

Marriage: Apr 1976, Durban, Natal, South Africa

Children of SUSAN BORAIN and GRAHAM MURRAY are:

- 276. i. PAUL¹³ MURRAY, b. 15 Sep 1979, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- 277. ii. STEVEN MURRAY, b. 30 Jan 1983, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

191. WENDY LOUISE¹² BORAIN (*ROY*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 24 Aug 1961 in South Africa. She married WILLIAM ALLEN VAN DEN BERG. He was born 18 Oct 1959 in Durban, Natal, South Africa.

Children of WENDY BORAIN and WILLIAM VAN DEN BERG are:

- i. SHAUN ALAN¹³ VAN DEN BERG, b. 26 Aug 1983, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- 278. ii. KIRSTY LOUISE VAN DEN BERG, b. 08 Dec 1984, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
- iii. DEAN VAN DEN BERG, b. 29 Dec 1990, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

192. GORDON PETER¹² BORAIN (*CLIVE BASIL*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 26 Jul 1949 in Durban, Natal. He married COLLEEN LESLEY WYLIE 06 Oct 1979.

Notes for GORDON PETER BORAIN:

Gordon Peter Borain was born on the 26 of July 1949 in Mother's Hospital in Durban.

More About GORDON BORAIN and COLLEEN WYLIE:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1979

Children of GORDON BORAIN and COLLEEN WYLIE are:

- i. DAVID MICHAEL¹³ BORAIN, b. 19 Nov 1981, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa; m. TANYA ERASMUS.

Notes for DAVID MICHAEL BORAIN:

David Michael Borain was born at the old Greys Hospital in Pietermaritzburg at 4h28 on 19 November 1981 and lived at 63 Silverdale Crescent.

- ii. CHRISTOPHER MARK BORAIN, b. 24 Apr 1984, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER MARK BORAIN:

Christopher Mark Borain was born at 10h26 in the old Greys Hospital in Pietermaritzburg on 24 April 1984.

- iii. MICHELLE RUTH BORAIN, b. 26 Feb 1991, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

Notes for MICHELLE RUTH BORAIN:

Michelle Ruth Borain was born at 8h15 on the 26th February 1991 in the New Greys Hospital, in Pietermaritzburg by Caesarean Section. She has 2 brothers, Chris, who was almost 7 years old and David who was 9 ½ years old when she was born. So, she was known as a 'Laat-Lammetjie'. At 18mths the family moved into a bigger home at 28 Copson Close in Pietermaritzburg.

193. RONALD DAVID¹² BORAIN (*CLIVE BASIL*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 03 Jun 1952. He married DESIREE PETZER. She was born 01 Jan 1955.

More About RONALD BORAIN and DESIREE PETZER:

Divorce: Unknown

Children of RONALD BORAIN and DESIREE PETZER are:

- i. MARIE¹³ BORAIN, b. 14 Oct 1978.

- ii. STEPHEN BORAIN, b. 10 Jan 1982; m. KAREN WADSWORTH, 10 Feb 2015.

More About STEPHEN BORAIN and KAREN WADSWORTH:
Marriage: 10 Feb 2015

194. ROSEMARY ELAINE¹² BORAIN (*CLIVE BASIL*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 08 Jan 1955 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married BJERN ERROL PETZER. He was born 02 May 1955.

Children of ROSEMARY BORAIN and BJERN PETZER are:

- i. ROWENA¹³ PETZER, b. 12 Sep 1978; m. GAVIN RICH.
- ii. BYRON PETZER, b. 17 Jan 1980; m. WENDY LA RESERVEE.
- iii. TARRYN PETZER.

195. LYNETTE ANN¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL REX*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 22 Jul 1953 in Durban, Natal. She married DEREK JOHN LAING 01 Jul 1973. He was born 09 Oct 1951 in Bulawayo, Rhodesia.

More About DEREK LAING and LYNETTE BORAIN:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1973

Children of LYNETTE BORAIN and DEREK LAING are:

279. i. KIRSTEN¹³ LAING, b. 17 Jul 1976, Gatooma, Rhodesia.
280. ii. DALE LAING, b. 12 Mar 1978, Bulawayo, Rhodesia.

196. PAMELA JEAN¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL REX*¹¹, *BASIL*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 14 Dec 1955. She married NEIL WILLIAM WIGHTMAN. He was born 04 May 1951, and died 10 Nov 2013.

Children of PAMELA BORAIN and NEIL WIGHTMAN are:

281. i. LANCE PAUL¹³ WIGHTMAN, b. 12 Jan 1978.
282. ii. DYLAN TRAVIS WIGHTMAN, b. 23 Apr 1980.

197. RICHARD RAYMOND¹² BORAIN (*IAN*¹¹, *RAYMOND RICHARD*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 04 May 1962 in Ixopo, Natal. He married ELLEN LOUISE NAUDE. She was born 20 Jul 1960.

Children of RICHARD BORAIN and ELLEN NAUDE are:

- i. KYLE¹³ BORAIN, m. ANDREA MELLON, 15 Jun 2019.

More About KYLE BORAIN and ANDREA MELLON:
Marriage: 15 Jun 2019

283. ii. SIOBHAN BORAIN.

198. ANTHONY¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) He married COLLEEN READE.

Children of ANTHONY BORAIN and COLLEEN READE are:

284. i. JULIEGH¹³ BORAIN.
- ii. LUCIELLE BORAIN, b. 10 Mar 1983.

199. CHARMAINE¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) She married GREG OLIVIER.

Children of CHARMAINE BORAIN and GREG OLIVIER are:

- i. MELISSA¹³ OLIVIER.
- ii. NICHOLAS OLIVIER.

200. JOCK¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) He married BRONWYN?.

Children of JOCK BORAIN and BRONWYN? are:

- i. JARED¹³ BORAIN.
- ii. TRISTAN BORAIN.
- iii. BERNICE BORAIN.

201. MOIRA¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) She married ROY DE VRIES.

Child of MOIRA BORAIN and ROY DE VRIES is:

- i. CRAIG¹³ DE VRIES.

202. RODNEY¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) He married DEBBIE ?.

Children of RODNEY BORAIN and DEBBIE ? are:

- i. GARTH¹³ BORAIN.
- ii. ANGELA BORAIN.

203. HENRY VALENTINE¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 04 Sep 1944, and died 02 Jul 2022. He married CONSTANCE ALICE HALFORD 29 Feb 1964 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa. She was born 11 Aug 1947, and died 01 Aug 2018 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa.

More About HENRY BORAIN and CONSTANCE HALFORD:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1964, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa

Children of HENRY BORAIN and CONSTANCE HALFORD are:

285. i. STEVEN HENRY¹³ BORAIN, b. 16 Aug 1963.
286. ii. DEBBIE BORAIN, b. 02 Mar 1966.
287. iii. KERRY-LYN BORAIN, b. 20 Dec 1966.

204. LIONEL GORDON¹² BORAIN (*LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 18 Aug 1947. He married CAROLINA GEORGINA STRYDOM 18 May 1966, daughter of ELIZABETH ELLEN STRYDOM. She was born 03 Jan 1949 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, and died 07 Jun 2007 in Pietermaritzburg, South Africa.

More About LIONEL BORAIN and CAROLINA STRYDOM:

Marriage: 18 May 1966

Children of LIONEL BORAIN and CAROLINA STRYDOM are:

- i. MARK¹³ BORAIN.
- ii. MANDY BORAIN.
- iii. CLINTON BORAIN.

205. WALTER DOUGLAS¹² BORAIN (*MERVYN MAXWELL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 15 Dec 1953 in Pietermaritzburg. He married ROBYN BYLOO 23 Feb 1985 in Pietermaritzburg. She was born 10 Jun 1958 in Pietermaritzburg.

More About WALTER BORAIN and ROBYN BYLOO:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1985, Pietermaritzburg

Child of WALTER BORAIN and ROBYN BYLOO is:

- i. CAITLIN CATHLENE¹³ BORAIN, b. 16 Apr 1988, Pietermaritzburg; m. MATTHEW BALDI, 22 Jun 2019.

More About MATTHEW BALDI and CAITLIN BORAIN:

Marriage: 22 Jun 2019

206. BASIL LOUIS¹² BORAIN (*MERVYN MAXWELL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 07 Sep 1955 in Pietermaritzburg. He married MARION DANTUMA 26 Mar 1977. She was born 11 Aug 1954.

More About BASIL BORAIN and MARION DANTUMA:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1977

Children of BASIL BORAIN and MARION DANTUMA are:

- i. BRADLEY¹³ BORAIN, b. 08 Jun 1983.
- ii. ANGELIQUE BORAIN, b. 04 Oct 1984.

207. MERVYN MAXWELL¹² BORAIN (*MERVYN MAXWELL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 19 Oct 1957 in Pietermaritzburg. He married (1) LINDA JULIA COETZEE 22 Jan 1983 in Pietermaritzburg. She was born 10 Jun 1961 in Pietermaritzburg. He married (2) WENDY-ANN GRANEY 08 Feb 2020.

More About MERVYN BORAIN and LINDA COETZEE:

Divorce: Bef. 2020

Marriage: 22 Jan 1983, Pietermaritzburg

More About MERVYN BORAIN and WENDY-ANN GRANEY:

Marriage: 08 Feb 2020

Children of MERVYN BORAIN and LINDA COETZEE are:

- i. TERRILYNN¹³ BORAIN, b. 31 Mar 1986, Pietermaritzburg; d. 19 Jan 2020, London; m. ANDREW BINIKOS.
- ii. JUSTINE BORAIN, b. 16 Feb 1988, Pietermaritzburg; m. JASON LUKE AGNEW, 25 Apr 2015.

More About JASON AGNEW and JUSTINE BORAIN:

Marriage: 25 Apr 2015

208. DAVID¹² BORAIN (*MERVYN MAXWELL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 03 Jul 1959 in Pietermaritzburg. He married MICHELLE HAROLD.

More About DAVID BORAIN and MICHELLE HAROLD:

Divorce: Aft. 1996

Children of DAVID BORAIN and MICHELLE HAROLD are:

- i. STEPHANIE¹³ BORAIN, b. 20 Feb 1990, East London.
- ii. JESSICA BORAIN, b. 06 Sep 1993, East London; m. MITCHELL BORGELT, 27 Oct 2018.

More About MITCHELL BORGELT and JESSICA BORAIN:
Marriage: 27 Oct 2018

- iii. AMY BORAIN, b. 18 Mar 1996, East London.

209. MICHELLE CATHERINE¹² BORAIN (*MERVYN MAXWELL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 18 Mar 1968 in Pietermaritzburg. She married (1) ROB MARTIN. She married (2) DIDIER D'HOTMAN DE VILLIERS.

More About DIDIER DE VILLIERS and MICHELLE BORAIN:
Divorce: Unknown

Children of MICHELLE BORAIN and DIDIER DE VILLIERS are:

- i. XAVIER¹³ D'HOTMAN, b. 01 Sep 1997.
- ii. NIKITA D'HOTMAN, b. 28 Sep 2001.

210. HENNIE¹² BORAIN (*DENNIS CYRIL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 02 Nov 1951. He married ANNA CHRISTINA BRENKMAN. She was born 07 Jan 1954.

Children of HENNIE BORAIN and ANNA BRENKMAN are:

- 288.
- i. HENNIE¹³ BORAIN.
 - ii. MARIO BORAIN.
 - iii. ANJA BORAIN, m. ? THERON.

211. ARTHUR COURTENAY¹² BORAIN (*DENNIS CYRIL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 08 Jun 1955, and died 08 May 2008 in Kempton Park. He married GERTIENA STOFFOLINA ?.

Children of ARTHUR BORAIN and GERTIENA ? are:

- i. TRUDIE¹³ BORAIN.
- ii. DENISE BORAIN.
- iii. DRIEKA BORAIN.
- iv. HENNIE BORAIN.

212. VERONICA¹² BORAIN (*DENNIS CYRIL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married (1) ? ROUX. She married (2) TOK OOSTHUIZEN.

Children of VERONICA BORAIN and TOK OOSTHUIZEN are:

- i. ELSIE¹³ OOSTHUIZEN.
- ii. JANNIE OOSTHUIZEN.
- iii. VERONICA OOSTHUIZEN.
- iv. JUANITA OOSTHUIZEN.

213. STELLA¹² BORAIN (*DENNIS CYRIL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE)*),

*PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) She married FRANS SEYMOUR.

Children of STELLA BORAIN and FRANS SEYMOUR are:

- i. YOLANDE¹³ SEYMOUR.
- ii. RUAN SEYMOUR.

214. DOROTHY¹² BORAIN (*DENNIS CYRIL*¹¹, *ARTHUR BASIL*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) She married CORRIE VERMAAK.

Children of DOROTHY BORAIN and CORRIE VERMAAK are:

- i. JEANETTE¹³ VERMAAK.
- ii. SALOME VERMAAK.

215. FELICITY JANE¹² ASH (*DAWN ATHELLA*¹¹ *BORAIN*, *CHARLES JAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) She married (1) EDWARD MUNDAY. She married (2) JOHN HENRY DE BRUIN 23 Mar 2006.

More About JOHN DE BRUIN and FELICITY ASH:

Marriage: 23 Mar 2006

Children of FELICITY ASH and EDWARD MUNDAY are:

289.
 - i. LISA¹³ MUNDAY.
 - ii. CASEY DAWN MUNDAY, m. LEONARD GEORGE SHAND.

216. BRYAN SPENCER¹² ASH (*DAWN ATHELLA*¹¹ *BORAIN*, *CHARLES JAMES*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 30 Apr 1958. He married LOUISE SANDER.

Children of BRYAN ASH and LOUISE SANDER are:

290.
 - i. NICHOLAS¹³ ASH, b. Aug.
 - ii. MATTHEW ASH, b. Aug.

217. ALAN¹² BORAIN (*JOHN*¹¹, *CLIFFORD ERNEST*¹⁰, *JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) He married MEAGAN ?. She was born 09 May 1962.

Children of ALAN BORAIN and MEAGAN ? are:

- i. STEVIE¹³ BORAIN, b. 17 Jan.
- ii. WESLEY BORAIN.

218. SALLY-ANNE¹² BORAIN (*JOHN*¹¹, *CLIFFORD ERNEST*¹⁰, *JOSEPH EDWARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAIN*, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 01 Sep 1956 in Bethlehem, Orange Free State, South Africa. She married QUENTIN FRANK MITCHELL 25 Sep 1982 in Johannesburg, South Africa, son of FRANK FERRAMOSCA and DAISY REYNEKE. He was born 27 May 1950 in Kitwe, Zambia.

More About QUENTIN MITCHELL and SALLY-ANNE BORAIN:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1982, Johannesburg, South Africa

Children of SALLY-ANNE BORAIN and QUENTIN MITCHELL are:

291.
 - i. NATALIA CARA¹³ MITCHELL, b. 19 Apr 1985.
 292. ii. JASON DEAN MITCHELL, b. 08 May 1988.

219. SANDRA CONSTANCE¹² MASON (*DOREEN CONSTANCE¹¹ GRAY, MARJORIE CONSTANCE¹⁰ BORAIN, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 22 Jul 1946 in Durban. She married RICHARD ELDRIDGE FINDLAY 03 Jun 1967. He was born 13 Jan 1942 in Springs, South Africa.

More About RICHARD FINDLAY and SANDRA MASON:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1967

Children of SANDRA MASON and RICHARD FINDLAY are:

293. i. ANGUS CHARLES¹³ FINDLAY, b. 14 Jun 1972, Pietermaritzburg.
- ii. BRUCE RONALD FINDLAY, b. 06 Nov 1969; m. BRONWYN DUKE, 02 Feb 2002; b. 29 Oct 1974.

More About BRUCE FINDLAY and BRONWYN DUKE:
Marriage: 02 Feb 2002

294. iii. LOUISE KIM FINDLAY, b. 16 Jul 1974.

220. MURRAY¹² MASON (*DOREEN CONSTANCE¹¹ GRAY, MARJORIE CONSTANCE¹⁰ BORAIN, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 30 Oct 1947. He married PENNY MARKLEW.

Children of MURRAY MASON and PENNY MARKLEW are:

- i. KYLE¹³ MASON.
- ii. WESLEY MASON.

221. SIMON¹² BORAIN (*PETER JOHN¹¹, HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX¹⁰, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 23 Apr 1957. He married SUSAN EMMETT 2009, daughter of BILL EMMETT and ANNA BISHOFF. She was born 05 Dec 1960.

More About SIMON BORAIN and SUSAN EMMETT:
Marriage: 2009

Children of SIMON BORAIN and SUSAN EMMETT are:

- i. ERIN¹³ BORAIN, b. 12 Feb 1991; m. JACOB LOCKARD, 26 Jun 2017.

More About JACOB LOCKARD and ERIN BORAIN:
Marriage: 26 Jun 2017

- ii. NICHOLAS BORAIN, b. 23 Nov 1994.

222. NICHOLAS ANTHONY¹² BORAIN (*PETER JOHN¹¹, HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX¹⁰, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 05 Jan 1960. He married TRUDY DE RIDDER. She was born 14 Feb 1959.

Children of NICHOLAS BORAIN and TRUDY DE RIDDER are:

- i. JAKE¹³ BORAIN, b. 28 Feb 1993.
- ii. LUKE BORAIN.

223. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE¹² BORAIN (*PETER JOHN¹¹, HERBERT (FUSH) MOLYNEUX¹⁰, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 17 Apr 1963 in Cape Town, South Africa. She met (1) GRANT MABEN Bef. 1996. She married (2) LANGLEY

KIRKWOOD Aft. 1999. He was born 14 Apr 1973 in Bromley, England, UK.

Notes for ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE BORAIN:
ejborain@iafrica.com

More About GRANT MABEN and ELIZABETH BORAIN:
Partners: Bef. 1996

More About LANGLEY KIRKWOOD and ELIZABETH BORAIN:
Divorce: Aft. 2012
Marriage: Aft. 1999

Child of ELIZABETH BORAIN and GRANT MABEN is:
i. PETER-RAVEN¹³ MABEN, b. 05 Nov 1996.

Children of ELIZABETH BORAIN and LANGLEY KIRKWOOD are:
ii. WILLOW KIRKWOOD¹³ BORAIN, b. 2000.
iii. PHOENIX JACK KIRKWOOD, b. 2002.

224. VIRGINIA JEAN¹² HAWKES (*PATSYJEAN LOUISE¹¹ BURRUS, GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT¹⁰, MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 26 May 1962 in Springs, South Africa. She married DUGALD CHARLES ROSS 10 Jan 1987. He was born 19 Jan 1962 in Masvingo, Zimbabwe.

More About DUGALD ROSS and VIRGINIA HAWKES:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1987

Children of VIRGINIA HAWKES and DUGALD ROSS are:
i. WARRICK ANDREW¹³ ROSS, b. 29 Jan 1992, Johannesburg, South Africa.
295. ii. AIDAN SEAN ROSS, b. 27 Jul 1994, Johannesburg, South Africa.

225. GEORGINA ALTHEA¹² HAWKES (*PATSYJEAN LOUISE¹¹ BURRUS, GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT¹⁰, MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 11 Apr 1968 in Springs, South Africa. She married STEPHANUS MICHAEL KORB 22 Sep 1989. He was born 18 Mar 1967 in Bindura, Zimbabwe.

More About STEPHANUS KORB and GEORGINA HAWKES:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1989

Children of GEORGINA HAWKES and STEPHANUS KORB are:
i. NICHOLAS DILLAN¹³ KORB, b. 05 Mar 1990, Springs, South Africa; m. MAIGON ARCHER; b. 04 Oct 1995, Windhoek, Namibia.
ii. DOMINIC LUKE KORB, b. 14 Oct 1993, Benoni, South Africa; m. TAYLA MICHELLE GOULDIE; b. 13 Aug 1993, Springs, South Africa.
iii. BRITTANI FALLON KORB, b. 09 Jul 1997, Benoni, South Africa.

226. DAVID THOMAS¹² HAWKES (*PATSYJEAN LOUISE¹¹ BURRUS, GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT¹⁰, MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 14 Jul 1972 in Springs, South Africa. He married MELANIE SOMERS 14 Mar 1998. She was born 02 Feb 1972 in Springs, South Africa.

More About DAVID HAWKES and MELANIE SOMERS:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1998

Child of DAVID HAWKES and MELANIE SOMERS is:

- i. JOSHUA DAVID¹³ HAWKES, b. 30 Jul 2008, Johannesburg, South Africa.

227. JACKIE¹² ? (*BEVERLEY¹¹ BURRUS, JULES AUGUST CHARLES¹⁰, MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married DAVID ?.

Child of JACKIE ? and DAVID ? is:

- i. JODIE¹³ ?.

228. WAIN LOUIS¹² MILLER (*LOUIS FRANCIS¹², DOREEN AMELIA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 19 Jan 1971 in Durban. He married ASTEY GEORGE 17 Aug 2001. She was born 02 Aug 1980.

More About WAIN MILLER and ASTEY GEORGE:

Marriage: 17 Aug 2001

Children of WAIN MILLER and ASTEY GEORGE are:

- i. CELINE LYNETTE¹³ MILLER, b. 17 May 2003, Scottburgh.
- ii. SHILOH MILLER, b. 01 Apr 2010, Scottburgh.
- iii. LISA CASSIDY MILLER, b. 22 Nov 2013, Scottburgh.

229. JOSIE CATHERINE¹² MILLER (*LOUIS FRANCIS¹², DOREEN AMELIA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 29 Mar 1974 in Durban.

Child of JOSIE CATHERINE MILLER is:

- i. ROBERT LOUIS¹³ MILLER, b. 24 Apr 2002, Scottburgh.

230. JODEE AVRIL¹² DARLINGTON (*HEATHER JEANNE¹² BORAIN, LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 07 Jul 1969. She married ALAN ROBERT MCLACHLAN 11 May 1996. He was born 23 Nov 1959.

More About ALAN MCLACHLAN and JODEE DARLINGTON:

Marriage: 11 May 1996

Child of JODEE DARLINGTON and ALAN MCLACHLAN is:

- i. AMY LAUREN¹³ MCLACHLAN, b. 25 Feb 1999.

231. TRACEE LAUREN BARRETT¹² DARLINGTON (*HEATHER JEANNE¹² BORAIN, LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 13 Dec 1971. She married (1) CARY HASSLER SEITCH. He was born 27 Apr 1971. She married (2) SEAN LAWRENCE MAYOS 25 May 2003. He was born 20 Nov 1971.

More About SEAN MAYOS and TRACEE DARLINGTON:

Marriage: 25 May 2003

Child of TRACEE DARLINGTON and CARY SEITCH is:

- i. JAMES HASSLER¹³ SEITCH, b. 28 Nov 1996.

Child of TRACEE DARLINGTON and SEAN MAYOS is:

- ii. MADISON ABBEY¹³ MAYOS, b. 17 Dec 2004.

232. QUENTIN¹² BORAIN (*TERENCE MICHAEL*¹², *LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN*¹¹, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN* (BARREN)² (BARINE), *PIERRE* (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 14 Jun 1985. He married ? ?.

Child of QUENTIN BORAIN and ? ? is:

- i. MICHAEL¹³ BORAIN, b. 13 Jan 2020.

233. NADINE¹² BORAIN (*TERENCE MICHAEL*¹², *LAWRENCE WILLIAM AUSTIN*¹¹, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN* (BARREN)² (BARINE), *PIERRE* (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 12 Dec 1987 in Johannesburg. She married JUAN VAN DEN BERGH 25 Aug 2012. He was born 23 Mar 1984 in Johannesburg.

More About JUAN VAN DEN BERGH and NADINE BORAIN:

Marriage: 25 Aug 2012

Children of NADINE BORAIN and JUAN VAN DEN BERGH are:

- i. HANNAH¹³ VAN DEN BERGH, b. 26 Jul 2017.
- ii. CHLOE VAN DEN BERGH, b. 08 May 2019.

234. DAVID TERENCE¹² ATKINS (*ROSALIE JOY*¹² HAWKSWORTH, *AUDREY VIOLET*¹¹ BORAIN, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN* (BARREN)² (BARINE), *PIERRE* (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 04 Oct 1969 in Sydney, Australia. He married AMY NORMA CHIN 08 Aug 1992 in Canberra, Australia. She was born 20 Jan 1970.

More About DAVID ATKINS and AMY CHIN:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1992, Canberra, Australia

Children of DAVID ATKINS and AMY CHIN are:

- i. LIAM DAVID¹³ ATKINS, b. 07 Mar 1998, Singapore.
- ii. KIRA AMY ATKINS, b. 11 May 2001, Singapore.
- iii. SIAN ATKINS, b. 29 Nov 2007, Denmark.
- iv. FYFE ATKINS, b. 13 Feb 2012, Canberra, Australia.

235. PATRICIA ROZANNE¹² ATKINS (*ROSALIE JOY*¹² HAWKSWORTH, *AUDREY VIOLET*¹¹ BORAIN, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (BORRAINE), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (BARIN), *JACOB BARIN* (BARREN)² (BARINE), *PIERRE* (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 26 Jan 1971 in Sydney, Australia. She met (1) BRETT WILLIAM CONNOR 1991. She married (2) CHARLES D'AQUINO 13 Sep 2003 in Bathurst, New South Wales, son of ? D'AQUINO and NANCY ?.

Notes for PATRICIA ROZANNE ATKINS:

Notes for PATRICIA ROZANNE ATKINS:

Quote from Pat's mother Rosalie: "Jaimi and Matthew are not the children of Charles Daquino - their father is one Brett William Connor. He is the biological parent of these two children despite what the birth certificate says."

More About BRETT CONNOR and PATRICIA ATKINS:

Partners: 1991

Separation: 2002

More About CHARLES D'AQUINO:

Residence: 1980, Mitchell, New South Wales

More About CHARLES D'AQUINO and PATRICIA ATKINS:

Marriage: 13 Sep 2003, Bathurst, New South Wales

Children of PATRICIA ATKINS and BRETT CONNOR are:

- i. JAIMI-LEE ROSE¹³ D'AQUINO, b. 17 Jun 1992, Penrith, Australia; m. STEVEN MCGROARY, 16 Oct 2016.

More About STEVEN MCGROARY and JAIMI-LEE D'AQUINO:

Marriage: 16 Oct 2016

Separation: Abt. 2019, United Kingdom

296. ii. MATTHEW ROBERT D'AQUINO, b. 19 Dec 1995, Penrith, Australia.

Children of PATRICIA ATKINS and CHARLES D'AQUINO are:

- iii. NICHOLAS¹³ D'AQUINO, b. 26 Nov 2004.
- iv. KRISTINA D'AQUINO, b. 01 Aug 2006, Bathurst.

236. STEPHEN ELTON¹² HAWKSWORTH (*BARRY ELTON¹², AUDREY VIOLET¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 18 Jul 1967 in Brisbane, Australia. He married (1) JULIA MCCUTCHEN 06 Jun 1991 in England. She was born 26 Dec 1963 in England. He married (2) BERNICE FLANAGAN 27 May 2019 in Greece.

More About STEPHEN HAWKSWORTH and JULIA MCCUTCHEN:

Divorce: Abt. 2018

Marriage: 06 Jun 1991, England

More About STEPHEN HAWKSWORTH and BERNICE FLANAGAN:

Marriage: 27 May 2019, Greece

Children of STEPHEN HAWKSWORTH and JULIA MCCUTCHEN are:

- i. HARRIET JANE¹³ HAWKSWORTH, b. 01 Dec 1993, England.
- ii. NATASHA MAE HAWKSWORTH, b. 23 Jan 1997.

237. DARREL JAMES¹² HAWKSWORTH (*BARRY ELTON¹², AUDREY VIOLET¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 11 Feb 1970 in Whangarei, New Zealand. He married LAUREN GRACE BEHRENDORFF 29 Apr 1994 in Cairns, Australia. She was born 10 Nov 1974.

More About DARREL HAWKSWORTH and LAUREN BEHRENDORFF:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1994, Cairns, Australia

Children of DARREL HAWKSWORTH and LAUREN BEHRENDORFF are:

- i. LUKA JAMES¹³ HAWKSWORTH, b. 27 May 2004.
- ii. NOAH GRIFFEN HAWKSWORTH, b. 14 Jun 2006.
- iii. EDEN GRACE HAWKSWORTH, b. 11 Jul 2009.

238. ROBERT WINTON¹² HAWKSWORTH (*BARRY ELTON¹², AUDREY VIOLET¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 22 May 1972 in Whangarei, New Zealand. He married KEIKO MICHISHITA 08 Apr 2000 in Japan. She was born 11 Feb 1976.

More About ROBERT HAWKSWORTH and KEIKO MICHISHITA:

Marriage: 08 Apr 2000, Japan

Child of ROBERT HAWKSWORTH and KEIKO MICHISHITA is:

- i. SENA JEAN¹³ HAWKSWORTH, b. 19 Aug 2002.

239. KERRY JANE¹² HAWKSWORTH (*BARRY ELTON¹², AUDREY VIOLET¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 03 Apr 1977 in New Zealand. She married GREGORY ALLAN STEWART 12 Aug 2007. He was born 15 Apr 1963.

More About GREGORY STEWART and KERRY HAWKSWORTH:

Marriage: 12 Aug 2007

Children of KERRY HAWKSWORTH and GREGORY STEWART are:

- i. RIAH JANE¹³ STEWART, b. 05 Jul 2007, Atherton, Queensland.
- ii. ANNEN PETER STEWART, b. 03 Nov 2009.

240. SARAH MAVIS¹² DARNÉ (*JOHN ALEXANDER¹², MAVIS ANNE¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 06 Feb 1984 in Johannesburg, South Africa. She married JOHANN ADRIAAN WALTERS 05 Nov 2005 in Cape Town, South Africa. He was born 10 May 1979 in Keetmanshoop, Namibia.

More About JOHANN WALTERS and SARAH DARNÉ:

Marriage: 05 Nov 2005, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of SARAH DARNÉ and JOHANN WALTERS are:

- i. ANRI¹³ WALTERS, b. 28 Nov 2007, Oranjemund.
- ii. LEAH WALTERS, b. 01 Mar 2011, Oranjemund.
- iii. RYLEIGH WALTERS, b. 16 Sep 2019, Oranjemund.

241. ELIZABETH REBECCA¹² DARNÉ (*JOHN ALEXANDER¹², MAVIS ANNE¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 08 Feb 1985 in Oranjemund, Namibia. She married GRANT JOHNATHAN NAIRN 04 Apr 2010, son of ALAN NAIRN and CHERYL ?.

More About GRANT NAIRN and ELIZABETH DARNÉ:

Marriage: 04 Apr 2010

Children of ELIZABETH DARNÉ and GRANT NAIRN are:

- i. SAMUEL CURTIS¹³ NAIRN, b. 12 Oct 2015.
- ii. THEODORE PATRICK NAIRN, b. 16 Sep 2018.

242. NICHOLAS RICHARD¹² BORAIN (*RICHARD LAWRENCE¹², RICHARD VERNON¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 24 Apr 1965 in Port Elizabeth. He married AMANDA MARY RITCHIE 16 Mar 1996. She was born 13 Oct 1963 in Cape Town.

More About NICHOLAS BORAIN and AMANDA RITCHIE:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1996

Children of NICHOLAS BORAIN and AMANDA RITCHIE are:

- i. LUKE¹³ BORAIN, b. 01 Jun 2002.

- ii. THOMAS BORAIN, b. 13 Jan 2003.
- iii. JULIETTE BORAIN, b. 14 Apr 2008.

243. CHRISTOPHER MARK¹² BORAIN (*RICHARD LAWRENCE¹², RICHARD VERNON¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 11 Oct 1968 in Johannesburg. He married COLETTE RAHME 26 Jun 1993, daughter of ALLAN RAHME and ?.

More About CHRISTOPHER BORAIN and COLETTE RAHME:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1993

Children of CHRISTOPHER BORAIN and COLETTE RAHME are:

- i. CANDICE MEGAN¹³ BORAIN, b. 14 Jun 2000.
- ii. KAYLA BORAIN, b. 27 May 2002, Johannesburg.

244. ANDREW DAVID¹² BORAIN (*RICHARD LAWRENCE¹², RICHARD VERNON¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 16 Nov 1976 in Bethlehem, South Africa. He married YASMIN NESTLEN 12 Jul 2014 in London, daughter of WOLFGANG NESTLEN and GUNDE ?. She was born in USA.

More About ANDREW BORAIN and YASMIN NESTLEN:
Marriage: 12 Jul 2014, London

Children of ANDREW BORAIN and YASMIN NESTLEN are:

- i. CADEN¹³ BORAIN, b. 24 Jan 2014.
- ii. VAUGHAN BORAIN, b. 15 Jun 2015.

245. RICHARD VERNON¹² BORAIN (*RICHARD LAWRENCE¹², RICHARD VERNON¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 02 Oct 1984 in Port Elizabeth. He married JAMIE TRUTER 29 Feb 2020 in Cape Town, South Africa, daughter of ? TRUTER and DI ?. She was born 25 Apr 1993.

More About RICHARD BORAIN and JAMIE TRUTER:
Marriage: 29 Feb 2020, Cape Town, South Africa

Children of RICHARD BORAIN and JAMIE TRUTER are:

- i. ADAM¹³ BORAIN, b. 06 Sep 2021, London, England.
- ii. ? BORAIN, b. 12 Dec 2023, London, England.

246. JACQUELINE ANNE¹² MANGOLD (*JILL BLANCHE¹² BORAIN, RICHARD VERNON¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 14 Oct 1968 in Port Elizabeth.

Child of JACQUELINE ANNE MANGOLD is:

- i. JAYDE MICHAELA¹³ MANGOLD, b. 13 Jun 1995, Port Elizabeth.

247. RICHARD MICHAEL¹² MANGOLD (*JILL BLANCHE¹² BORAIN, RICHARD VERNON¹¹, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 18 Oct 1976 in Port Elizabeth. He met (1) ROBYN VAN WYK, daughter of WILLIE VAN WYK and ? ?. She was born 23 Jul 1977. He married (2) JANET RUDMAN 05 Jan 2002 in Newton Park, Port Elizabeth. She was

born in Port Elizabeth.

More About RICHARD MANGOLD and JANET RUDMAN:

Divorce: Mar 2018

Marriage: 05 Jan 2002, Newton Park, Port Elizabeth

Child of RICHARD MANGOLD and ROBYN VAN WYK is:

- i. DANIEL¹³ MANGOLD, b. 30 Jan 2019.

Children of RICHARD MANGOLD and JANET RUDMAN are:

- ii. BENJAMIN HAYDEN¹³ MANGOLD, b. 24 Aug 2007, Port Elizabeth.
- iii. JENNA KRISTY MANGOLD, b. 18 Sep 2009, Port Elizabeth.

248. JENNIFER AMELIA¹² ROWE (*BARBARA¹² ANTHONY, MARGERY EDNA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 07 Jun 1977 in Edmonton, Canada. She married GREGORY JOSEPH KENNEDY LAPOINTE 11 Aug 2011 in Edmonton, Canada. He was born in Hudson, Quebec, Canada.

More About GREGORY LAPOINTE and JENNIFER ROWE:

Marriage: 11 Aug 2011, Edmonton, Canada

Children of JENNIFER ROWE and GREGORY LAPOINTE are:

- i. ZOE JESSICA¹³ ROWE, b. 25 Apr 1998, Port Shepstone, South Africa.
- ii. KYLA RAYLYNN ROWE, b. 25 Apr 2011, Edmonton, Canada.

249. DANIEL JAY¹² ROWE (*BARBARA¹² ANTHONY, MARGERY EDNA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 04 Dec 1977 in Edmonton, Canada. He married TRACY MY-PHUONG KHA 07 Oct 2006 in Edmonton, Canada, daughter of RAYMOND KHA and AMY ?. She was born 19 Feb 1978 in Vietnam.

More About DANIEL ROWE and TRACY KHA:

Marriage: 07 Oct 2006, Edmonton, Canada

Children of DANIEL ROWE and TRACY KHA are:

- i. TAMRE MICHAEL¹³ ROWE, b. 06 Sep 2009.
- ii. KAEDA MEI ROWE, b. 04 Jul 2013.

250. JESSICA JANE¹² ROWE (*BARBARA¹² ANTHONY, MARGERY EDNA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 27 Dec 1978 in Calgary, Canada. She married BENJAMIN CLARKE ANDERSON 15 May 1999 in Cardston, Canada. He was born 26 Mar 1977 in Edmonton, Canada.

More About BENJAMIN ANDERSON and JESSICA ROWE:

Marriage: 15 May 1999, Cardston, Canada

Children of JESSICA ROWE and BENJAMIN ANDERSON are:

- i. MASON J¹³ ANDERSON, b. 11 Aug 2000, Edmonton, Canada.
- ii. LUCAS BENJAMIN ANDERSON, b. 03 Apr 2002, Edmonton, Canada.
- iii. EVAN ANTHONY ANDERSON, b. 23 Oct 2003, Edmonton, Canada.

251. KATRINA DEE¹² ROWE (*BARBARA¹² ANTHONY, MARGERY EDNA¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID*

*BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 18 Jan 1982 in Edmonton, Canada. She married STEPHEN OBERMEIER 14 Jul 2007 in Edmonton, Canada. He was born 03 Dec 1978 in Saskatchewan, Canada.

More About STEPHEN OBERMEIER and KATRINA ROWE:
Marriage: 14 Jul 2007, Edmonton, Canada

Children of KATRINA ROWE and STEPHEN OBERMEIER are:
i. AVIANNA EMMÉ¹³ OBERMEIER, b. 31 Aug 2016.
ii. HENDRIK PETER OBERMEIER, b. 31 Aug 2016.

252. CARMEN¹² DU PLESSIS (*PETER JOHN*¹², *VALERIE ESMÉ*¹¹ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINÉ*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 09 Sep 1966 in Durban. She married HENRY LESLIE MARK BUCKLE 16 Jul 1988 in Durban, son of LESLIE BUCKLE and DIANE DENHAM. He was born 15 Mar 1959 in Durban.

More About HENRY BUCKLE and CARMEN DU PLESSIS:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1988, Durban

Children of CARMEN DU PLESSIS and HENRY BUCKLE are:
297. i. SHELLEY¹³ BUCKLE, b. 11 Jun 1990, Durban, Natal, South Africa.
ii. CANDICE BUCKLE, b. 04 Jun 1994, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

253. DAWN JANICE¹² COSTELLO (*PETER JOHN*¹² *DU PLESSIS*, *VALERIE ESMÉ*¹¹ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINÉ*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 15 Aug 1980 in Harare, Zimbabwe. She married CRAIG GEOFFREY BOSSE 26 Mar 2005 in Hilton, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. He was born 05 Oct 1978 in Kokstad, SA.

More About CRAIG BOSSE and DAWN COSTELLO:
Marriage: 26 Mar 2005, Hilton, KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa

Children of DAWN COSTELLO and CRAIG BOSSE are:
i. AARON CARTER¹³ BOSSE, b. 27 May 2004, East London, SA.
ii. LILY ROSALEEN BOSSE, b. 17 Mar 2011, Tunbridge Wells, UK.

254. DANIEL JONATHAN¹² COSTELLO (*PETER JOHN*¹² *DU PLESSIS*, *VALERIE ESMÉ*¹¹ *BORAIN*, *WILLIAM ROBERT*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINÉ*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 20 Jun 1983 in Tzaneen, South Africa. He married ALLISON CHANTEL UYS 06 Dec 2007, daughter of DEREK UYS and BRENDA ?. She was born 15 Oct 1985 in Edenvale, SA.

More About DANIEL COSTELLO and ALLISON UYS:
Marriage: 06 Dec 2007

Children of DANIEL COSTELLO and ALLISON UYS are:
i. MIKAYLA GRACE¹³ COSTELLO, b. 28 Oct 2013, Sydney, Australia.
ii. IVY GABRIELLA COSTELLO, b. 14 Mar 2016, Sydney, Australia.

255. COLETTE¹² LANGLOIS (*BORONIA AMY*¹¹ *BORAIN*, *CHARLES NORMAN*¹⁰, *CHARLES VALENTINE*⁹, *JOHN BENNETT*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ *BORAINÉ*, *JOHN BORAINÉ*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINÉ*⁴, *DAVID BORAINÉ*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN (BARREN)*² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 09 Dec in Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia. She married MARTIN WILLIAMS 12 Jun 1982.

More About MARTIN WILLIAMS and COLETTE LANGLOIS:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1982

Children of COLETTE LANGLOIS and MARTIN WILLIAMS are:

- 298. i. KYRSTIN JEANNE¹³ WILLIAMS, b. 04 Oct 1983.
- 299. ii. JORDAN WILLIAMS.

256. NICOLE¹² LANGLOIS (*BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 02 Oct. She married CRAIG YOUL.

Children of NICOLE LANGLOIS and CRAIG YOUL are:

- 300. i. DANIEL ADAM LEWIS¹³ YOUL.
- ii. MATTHEW JAMES ANDREW YOUL.
- iii. CHRISTIANA ELIZABETH JANE YOUL.

257. MICHELLE¹² LANGLOIS (*BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married ROSS WILLIAMSON.

Children of MICHELLE LANGLOIS and ROSS WILLIAMSON are:

- i. KATE¹³ WILLIAMSON.
- ii. NATALIE WILLIAMSON.

258. MARNE¹² BORAIN (*BEVAN VALENTINE¹¹, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married RUSSELL JEFFERIES.

Child of MARNE BORAIN and RUSSELL JEFFERIES is:

- i. ?¹³ JEFFERIES.

Generation No. 13

259. GRAHAM ARTHUR¹³ BARENDS (*IRENE MAUD¹² MCCALLUM, SAMUEL WALTER¹¹, JANE FRANCES¹⁰ JACKSON, REBECCA FRANCES⁹ WEST, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAIN, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 25 Apr 1938, and died 04 May 2007. He married DAPHNE FRANCIS GILLMAN. She was born 1942.

Children of GRAHAM BARENDS and DAPHNE GILLMAN are:

- i. ANDREW¹⁴ BARENDS, b. 1966.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER BARENDS, b. 1967; m. SIMON PETER BOSTIC; b. 1972.

260. JEANNE¹³ MINNAAR (*THELMA¹² MCCALLUM, SAMUEL WALTER¹¹, JANE FRANCES¹⁰ JACKSON, REBECCA FRANCES⁹ WEST, REBECCA FRANCIS⁸ BORAIN, PETER⁷, PETER⁶, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) died Jul 2018 in Somerset West, Cape. She married ROSS CLEMENTS.

Children of JEANNE MINNAAR and ROSS CLEMENTS are:

- i. DAVID¹⁴ CLEMENTS.
- ii. GAVIN CLEMENTS.
- iii. KIM CLEMENTS.
- iv. PAUL CLEMENTS.
- v. ZANE CLEMENTS.

261. FRANK¹³ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON¹², JOSEPH HARRISON¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Bet. 1950 - 1955. He married LAURENE NIELSEN, daughter of ALFRED NIELSEN and DOREEN MCGEE.

Child of FRANK BORAIN and LAURENE NIELSEN is:

- i. RICHARD GRANT¹⁴ CARR, b. 1986, Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa.

262. DESIRE¹³ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON¹², JOSEPH HARRISON¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married MARK MANNING.

Children of DESIRE BORAIN and MARK MANNING are:

301.
 - i. JUSTIN THOMAS¹⁴ MANNING.
 - ii. BRONWYN LEE MANNING.

263. MICHAEL JOHN¹³ BORAIN (*JOSEPH HARRISON¹², JOSEPH HARRISON¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 19 Jun 1957. He married (1) CHERYL ?. He met (2) DEBBIE TAYLOR.

Children of MICHAEL BORAIN and CHERYL ? are:

- i. SHANNON¹⁴ BORAIN.
- ii. ROBYN BORAIN.

Child of MICHAEL BORAIN and DEBBIE TAYLOR is:

- iii. CHRISTOPHER¹⁴ TAYLOR.

264. GLORIA LYNNE¹³ BORAIN (*JOHN GEORGE¹², JOHN JACOB¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 04 Jun 1958. She married STEPHEN KRIEL 06 Dec 1980. He was born 24 Jun 1955.

More About STEPHEN KRIEL and GLORIA BORAIN:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1980

Children of GLORIA BORAIN and STEPHEN KRIEL are:

- i. STEPHEN HENRY¹⁴ KRIEL, b. 30 Jan 1983.
- ii. ADRIAN MARC KRIEL, b. 12 Nov 1985.
- iii. LLEWELLYN JOHN KRIEL, b. 30 Dec 1987.
- iv. LAUREN ANNE KRIEL, b. 22 Apr 1994.

265. CAROL ANNE¹³ BORAIN (*JOHN GEORGE¹², JOHN JACOB¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 13 Oct 1960. She married HILTON WIBLIN 16 Nov 1985.

More About CAROL ANNE BORAIN:
Nickname: Tiska

More About HILTON WIBLIN and CAROL BORAIN:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1985

Children of CAROL BORAIN and HILTON WIBLIN are:

- i. SASHA BRIDGET¹⁴ WIBLIN, b. 25 Jan 1986.
- ii. MAXINE LEE WIBLIN, b. 10 Nov 1988; d. 16 Feb 2020.
- iii. ZACHARY WIBLIN, b. 06 Jan 1997.

266. VALDA LEE¹³ BORAIN (*JOHN GEORGE¹², JOHN JACOB¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 06 Feb 1962, and died 1998. She married RICHARD MASON.

Child of VALDA BORAIN and RICHARD MASON is:

- 302. i. ISLA¹⁴ MASON, b. 21 Mar 1990, Pretoria.

267. PETER JOHN¹³ BORAIN (*KENNETH DENIS¹², JOSEPH NELSON¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 20 Jun 1969 in Salisbury, Rhodesia. He married (1) MICHELLE OWEN. He married (2) MAIREAD CARSTENS.

Child of PETER BORAIN and MICHELLE OWEN is:

- 303. i. KRYSTIN SARAH¹⁴ BORAIN.

268. LISA¹³ BORAIN (*KENNETH DENIS¹², JOSEPH NELSON¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 22 Mar 1978 in Malta. She married ANDREW JAMES CHUBB.

Children of LISA BORAIN and ANDREW CHUBB are:

- i. OLIVER JAMES¹⁴ CHUBB.
- ii. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH CHUBB.

269. DIANE¹³ BORAIN (*RICHARD HOWARD¹², JOSEPH NELSON¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married ? ?.

Child of DIANE BORAIN and ? ? is:

- i. JOSHUA¹⁴ ?.

270. DONNE¹³ VAN NIEKERK (*ETHNE LYNN¹² BORAIN, DOUGLAS VICTOR AUSTIN¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 1966 in South Africa, and died 04 Feb 2021 in Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa. She married MAGIEL BUIJS Abt. 1992.

More About MAGIEL BUIJS and DONNE VAN NIEKERK:

Marriage: Abt. 1992

Children of DONNE VAN NIEKERK and MAGIEL BUIJS are:

- i. ROBYN¹⁴ BUIJS.
- ii. JOSHUA BUIJS.

271. LAUREN¹³ ELLSE (*JENNIFER¹² BORAIN, ROY¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 18 May 1979. She married MICHAEL SUMMERTON.

Children of LAUREN ELLSE and MICHAEL SUMMERTON are:

- i. ELLA FARRYN¹⁴ SUMMERTON, b. 24 Oct 2009.
- ii. DANIEL JOHN SUMMERTON, b. 13 Sep 2012.

272. SARAH-JANE¹³ FOSTER (*SHIRLEY¹² BORAIN, ROY¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 24 Jul 1979. She married PAUL O'BRIEN in Auckland, New Zealand.

More About PAUL O'BRIEN and SARAH-JANE FOSTER:

Marriage: Auckland, New Zealand

Children of SARAH-JANE FOSTER and PAUL O'BRIEN are:

- i. JACK GEORGE¹⁴ O'BRIEN, b. 30 Sep 2015.
- ii. AARON ROY O'BRIEN, b. 12 Mar 2018.

273. RICHARD LLEWELLYN¹³ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD¹², ROY¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Jun 1979 in Pietermaritzburg, Natal, South Africa, and died 21 May 2022 in New York. He married MELISSA DELIAH DE JESUS.

Children of RICHARD BORAIN and MELISSA DE JESUS are:

- i. MAGNOLIA¹⁴ BORAIN, b. 09 May 2016.
- ii. RICHARD BORAIN, b. 16 Jan 2018.

274. AMANDA KIM¹³ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD¹², ROY¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 15 Jan 1982 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married BERNARD ANTHONY MCENTEE 23 Feb 2008 in Auckland, New Zealand. He was born 27 Aug 1980 in Auckland, New Zealand.

More About BERNARD MCENTEE and AMANDA BORAIN:

Marriage: 23 Feb 2008, Auckland, New Zealand

Children of AMANDA BORAIN and BERNARD MCENTEE are:

- i. LIAM JACOB¹⁴ MCENTEE, b. 10 Apr 2009, Auckland, New Zealand.
- ii. KATHERINE LEIGH MCENTEE, b. 03 Jan 2011, Auckland, New Zealand.
- iii. LEVI MAXWELL MCENTEE, b. 15 Feb 2013, Auckland, New Zealand.

275. CHRISTOPHER LIAM¹³ BORAIN (*WILLIAM RICHARD¹², ROY¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 15 May 1989 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He met EMMA JANE MCDUGAL.

Child of CHRISTOPHER BORAIN and EMMA MCDUGAL is:

- i. MAX JETHRO¹⁴ BORAIN, b. 30 Dec 2022, Hastings, New Zealand.

276. PAUL¹³ MURRAY (*SUSAN¹² BORAIN, ROY¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 15 Sep 1979 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married CATHY ?.

Children of PAUL MURRAY and CATHY ? are:

- i. SUSAN¹⁴ MURRAY.
- ii. JOEL MURRAY.

277. STEVEN¹³ MURRAY (*SUSAN¹² BORAIN, ROY¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 30 Jan 1983 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. He married BRONWEN ?.

Child of STEVEN MURRAY and BRONWEN ? is:

- i. JACK¹⁴ MURRAY.

278. KIRSTY LOUISE¹³ VAN DEN BERG (*WENDY LOUISE¹² BORAIN, ROY¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 08 Dec 1984 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married GARETH BETHWAITE.

More About GARETH BETHWAITE and KIRSTY VAN DEN BERG:

Divorce: Unknown

Child of KIRSTY VAN DEN BERG and GARETH BETHWAITE is:

- i. CAMERON¹⁴ BETHWAITE.

279. KIRSTEN¹³ LAING (*LYNETTE ANN¹² BORAIN, LIONEL REX¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 17 Jul 1976 in Gatooma, Rhodesia. She married ? ?. He was born 27 Feb 1968.

Children of KIRSTEN LAING and ? ? are:

- i. TEEGAN¹⁴ LAING, b. 04 Jan 2002, Benoni, South Africa.
- ii. KIAN TIM LAING, b. 11 Mar 2003, Benoni, South Africa.

280. DALE¹³ LAING (*LYNETTE ANN¹² BORAIN, LIONEL REX¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Mar 1978 in Bulawayo, Rhodesia. He married TANYA KIM SHAW. She was born 27 Apr 1974 in Newcastle, Natal, South Africa.

Children of DALE LAING and TANYA SHAW are:

- i. JADE¹⁴ DUGTIG, b. 28 Jan 1996.
- ii. SINEAD DUGTIG.

281. LANCE PAUL¹³ WIGHTMAN (*PAMELA JEAN¹² BORAIN, LIONEL REX¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 12 Jan 1978. He married JACQUI BONUS. She was born 02 Jul 1973.

Children of LANCE WIGHTMAN and JACQUI BONUS are:

- i. LIAM PAUL¹⁴ WIGHTMAN, b. 09 Apr 2003.
- ii. CUAN JAMES WIGHTMAN, b. 29 Sep 2008.

282. DYLAN TRAVIS¹³ WIGHTMAN (*PAMELA JEAN¹² BORAIN, LIONEL REX¹¹, BASIL¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 23 Apr 1980. He married ILONA SMIT. She was born 26 Oct 1978.

Children of DYLAN WIGHTMAN and ILONA SMIT are:

- i. HAYLEE¹⁴ WIGHTMAN, b. 31 Jul 2008.
- ii. CALEB WIGHTMAN, b. 06 May 2011.

283. SIOBHAN¹³ BORAIN (*RICHARD RAYMOND*¹², *IAN*¹¹, *RAYMOND RICHARD*¹⁰, *WILLIAM RICHARD*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) She married NICK KASSIER.

Child of SIOBHAN BORAIN and NICK KASSIER is:

- i. CLARKE¹⁴ KASSIER.

284. JULIEGH¹³ BORAIN (*ANTHONY*¹², *LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) She married KEVIN SENEKAL 24 Mar 2018 in Scottburgh, Natal, South Africa.

More About KEVIN SENEKAL and JULIEGH BORAIN:

Marriage: 24 Mar 2018, Scottburgh, Natal, South Africa

Child of JULIEGH BORAIN and KEVIN SENEKAL is:

- i. AMBER ELIZABETH¹⁴ SENEKAL, b. 07 Jan 2013.

285. STEVEN HENRY¹³ BORAIN (*HENRY VALENTINE*¹², *LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 16 Aug 1963. He married JENNY UGENE SWANEPOEL 27 Apr 1984.

More About STEVEN BORAIN and JENNY SWANEPOEL:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1984

Children of STEVEN BORAIN and JENNY SWANEPOEL are:

304. i. JASONE¹⁴ BORAIN, b. 07 Mar 1985.
305. ii. MICHAEL BORAIN, b. 25 Sep 1986.
306. iii. SINGIN BORAIN, b. 21 Sep 1990.

286. DEBBIE¹³ BORAIN (*HENRY VALENTINE*¹², *LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 02 Mar 1966. She married GORDON FOSTER.

More About DEBBIE BORAIN:

Adoption: Unknown

Children of DEBBIE BORAIN and GORDON FOSTER are:

- i. CAMERON¹⁴ FOSTER.
- ii. JARED FOSTER.

287. KERRY-LYN¹³ BORAIN (*HENRY VALENTINE*¹², *LIONEL GORDON*¹¹, *VALENTINE HARRY*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *VALENTINE*⁸, *GEORGE ADAM*⁷, *PETER*⁶ BORAIN, *JOHN BORAIN*⁵ (*BORRAINE*), *JOHN BORINE*⁴, *DAVID BORAIN*³ (*BARIN*), *JACOB BARIN* (*BARREN*)² (*BARINE*), *PIERRE* (*PEETER*) *BORAIN*¹ (*BARIN*)(*BARRINE*)(*BARZINE*) was born 20 Dec 1966. She married COLLIN REINHARDT. He was born 21 Nov 1968.

Children of KERRY-LYN BORAIN and COLLIN REINHARDT are:

307. i. SHER-LYN¹⁴ REINHARDT, b. 08 Jan 1992.
- ii. BRANDON LEE REINHARDT, b. 13 Apr 1993; m. BLESSING ?, 21 Mar 2021.

More About BRANDON REINHARDT and BLESSING ?:

Marriage: 21 Mar 2021

288. HENNIE¹³ BORAIN (*HENNIE¹², DENNIS CYRIL¹¹, ARTHUR BASIL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) He married (1) PAULINE ?. He married (2) SUSANNA MAGDALENA SMUTS. She was born 28 Apr 1976.

Child of HENNIE BORAIN and PAULINE ? is:

- i. DANIKA¹⁴ BORAIN.

Child of HENNIE BORAIN and SUSANNA SMUTS is:

- ii. MORGAN NOAH PASCHIA¹⁴ BORAIN, b. 16 Nov 2000.

289. LISA¹³ MUNDAY (*FELICITY JANE¹² ASH, DAWN ATHELLA¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES JAMES¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*)

Child of LISA MUNDAY is:

- i. DAMIAN¹⁴ MUNDAY.

290. NICHOLAS¹³ ASH (*BRYAN SPENCER¹², DAWN ATHELLA¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES JAMES¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born Aug.

Children of NICHOLAS ASH are:

- i. ZOE¹⁴ ASH.
- ii. TESSIE ASH.
- iii. BENJAMIN ASH.

291. NATALIA CARA¹³ MITCHELL (*SALLY-ANNE¹² BORAIN, JOHN¹¹, CLIFFORD ERNEST¹⁰, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 19 Apr 1985. She married NIC AMERSEDER 16 Dec 2011 in Johannesburg. He was born 31 May 1981.

More About NIC AMERSEDER and NATALIA MITCHELL:

Marriage: 16 Dec 2011, Johannesburg

Child of NATALIA MITCHELL and NIC AMERSEDER is:

- i. DOMINIC MATTEO¹⁴ AMERSEDER, b. 20 Jun 2015, Johannesburg.

292. JASON DEAN¹³ MITCHELL (*SALLY-ANNE¹² BORAIN, JOHN¹¹, CLIFFORD ERNEST¹⁰, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 08 May 1988. He married KIRSTEN HUNT 18 Mar 2017 in Johannesburg, daughter of JOHAN LE RICHE and BERDA LE RICHE. She was born 06 Feb 1992.

More About JASON MITCHELL and KIRSTEN HUNT:

Marriage: 18 Mar 2017, Johannesburg

Children of JASON MITCHELL and KIRSTEN HUNT are:

- i. AMELIA CLAIRE¹⁴ MITCHELL, b. 07 Jun 2021, Johannesburg, South Africa.
- ii. OLIVIA QUINN MITCHELL, b. 12 Dec 2022, Cape Town, South Africa.

293. ANGUS CHARLES¹³ FINDLAY (*SANDRA CONSTANCE¹² MASON, DOREEN CONSTANCE¹¹ GRAY, MARJORIE CONSTANCE¹⁰ BORAIN, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 14 Jun 1972 in Pietermaritzburg. He married NICOLA JEAN

BUTLER 28 Jun 2001. She was born 13 Oct 1977 in Pietermaritzburg.

More About ANGUS FINDLAY and NICOLA BUTLER:

Marriage: 28 Jun 2001

Children of ANGUS FINDLAY and NICOLA BUTLER are:

- i. LIAM RICHARD¹⁴ FINDLAY, b. 08 Oct 2005, Pietermaritzburg.
- ii. PAIGE JENNIFER FINDLAY, b. 15 Sep 2009, Pietermaritzburg.

294. LOUISE KIM¹³ FINDLAY (*SANDRA CONSTANCE¹² MASON, DOREEN CONSTANCE¹¹ GRAY, MARJORIE CONSTANCE¹⁰ BORAIN, JOSEPH EDWARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 16 Jul 1974. She married WILLIAM STUART KLAPPROTT. He was born 15 Apr.

Children of LOUISE FINDLAY and WILLIAM KLAPPROTT are:

- i. KATE LYNN¹⁴ KLAPPROTT, b. 04 Oct 2002, Durban.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM KLAPPROTT, b. 25 Aug 2004, Durban.
- iii. TIMOTHY RUDOLPH KLAPPROTT, b. 10 Jun 2009, Bath, England.

295. AIDAN SEAN¹³ ROSS (*VIRGINIA JEAN¹² HAWKES, PATSYJEAN LOUISE¹¹ BURRUS, GEORGE EUGENE CARNOT¹⁰, MARY ELIZABETH BEATRICE⁹ BORAIN, AUSTIN⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 27 Jul 1994 in Johannesburg, South Africa. He married DANIELLE SUGENA MINNIE 08 Jul 2017. She was born 28 Aug 1992 in Bloemfontein, South Africa.

More About AIDAN ROSS and DANIELLE MINNIE:

Marriage: 08 Jul 2017

Child of AIDAN ROSS and DANIELLE MINNIE is:

- i. AVAH LEIA¹⁴ ROSS, b. 03 Feb 2022.

296. MATTHEW ROBERT¹³ D'AQUINO (*PATRICIA ROZANNE¹³ ATKINS, ROSALIE JOY¹² HAWKSWORTH, AUDREY VIOLET¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 19 Dec 1995 in Penrith, Australia. He married KIMAYE ROTARANGI 21 Mar. She was born 26 Sep in Atiamuri, New Zealand.

More About MATTHEW D'AQUINO and KIMAYE ROTARANGI:

Marriage: 21 Mar

Children of MATTHEW D'AQUINO and KIMAYE ROTARANGI are:

- i. MILA TE HIKOTERANGI¹⁴ D'AQUINO, b. 16 Feb 2015, Bathurst, Australia.
- ii. NATE WILLIAM TIARE D'AQUINO, b. 16 Jul 2016, Bathurst, Australia.

297. SHELLEY¹³ BUCKLE (*CARMEN¹³ DU PLESSIS, PETER JOHN¹², VALERIE ESMÉ¹¹ BORAIN, WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁰, WILLIAM RICHARD⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAINÉ, JOHN BORAINÉ⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINÉ⁴, DAVID BORAINÉ³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAINÉ¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 11 Jun 1990 in Durban, Natal, South Africa. She married NICHOLAS PHILLIP FERREIRA 06 Dec 2014 in Salt Rock, Natal, South Africa, son of NEIL FERREIRA and MICHELLE VERMAAK. He was born 12 Feb 1985 in Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa.

More About NICHOLAS FERREIRA and SHELLEY BUCKLE:

Marriage: 06 Dec 2014, Salt Rock, Natal, South Africa

Child of SHELLEY BUCKLE and NICHOLAS FERREIRA is:

- i. SKYLAR MAY¹⁴ FERREIRA, b. 21 Apr 2022, Durban, Natal, South Africa.

298. KYRSTIN JEANNE¹³ WILLIAMS (*COLETTE¹² LANGLOIS, BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 04 Oct 1983. She married RICHARD STREETER.

Child of KYRSTIN WILLIAMS and RICHARD STREETER is:

- i. CHARLOTTE¹⁴ STREETER, b. Sep 2016.

299. JORDAN¹³ WILLIAMS (*COLETTE¹² LANGLOIS, BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) He married ELIZABETH ?.

Children of JORDAN WILLIAMS and ELIZABETH ? are:

- i. ARTHUR¹⁴ WILLIAMS, b. 2015.
ii. SOL WILLIAMS.

300. DANIEL ADAM LEWIS¹³ YOUL (*NICOLE¹² LANGLOIS, BORONIA AMY¹¹ BORAIN, CHARLES NORMAN¹⁰, CHARLES VALENTINE⁹, JOHN BENNETT⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) He married ASHLEA MCDONALD.

Child of DANIEL YOUL and ASHLEA MCDONALD is:

- i. AUTUMN GRACE¹⁴ YOUL, b. 10 Dec 2019, Gold Coast, Australia.

Generation No. 14

301. JUSTIN THOMAS¹⁴ MANNING (*DESIRE¹³ BORAIN, JOSEPH HARRISON¹², JOSEPH HARRISON¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) He married ? ?.

Child of JUSTIN MANNING and ? ? is:

- i. PAIGE AMELIA¹⁵ MANNING.

302. ISLA¹⁴ MASON (*VALDA LEE¹³ BORAIN, JOHN GEORGE¹², JOHN JACOB¹¹, GEORGE VALENTINE¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) was born 21 Mar 1990 in Pretoria. She married NAP VISSER.

Child of ISLA MASON and NAP VISSER is:

- i. LIANE¹⁵ VISSER, b. 17 Oct 2023.

303. KRYSTIN SARAH¹⁴ BORAIN (*PETER JOHN¹³, KENNETH DENIS¹², JOSEPH NELSON¹¹, JOSEPH HARRISON¹⁰, GEORGE⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE)*) She married DEAN SWALLOW.

Child of KRYSTIN BORAIN and DEAN SWALLOW is:

- i. SOPHIA CHARLOTTE¹⁵ SWALLOW.

304. JASONE¹⁴ BORAIN (*STEVEN HENRY¹³, HENRY VALENTINE¹², LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹,*

VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 07 Mar 1985. He married SIAN JONES 02 Apr 2012. She was born 14 Mar 1985.

More About JASONE BORAIN and SIAN JONES:
Marriage: 02 Apr 2012

Child of JASONE BORAIN and SIAN JONES is:
i. DECLAN STEVEN¹⁵ BORAIN, b. 14 Oct 2014.

305. MICHAEL¹⁴ BORAIN (STEVEN HENRY¹³, HENRY VALENTINE¹², LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 25 Sep 1986. He married COLLEEN GODDARD 03 Sep 2016. She was born 25 May.

More About MICHAEL BORAIN and COLLEEN GODDARD:
Marriage: 03 Sep 2016

Child of MICHAEL BORAIN and COLLEEN GODDARD is:
i. KENDRA¹⁵ BORAIN, b. 14 Feb 2016.

306. SINGIN¹⁴ BORAIN (STEVEN HENRY¹³, HENRY VALENTINE¹², LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 21 Sep 1990. He married ROBYN LEANDRA SALZWEDEL 26 Nov 2016. She was born 20 Nov.

More About SINGIN BORAIN and ROBYN SALZWEDEL:
Marriage: 26 Nov 2016

Children of SINGIN BORAIN and ROBYN SALZWEDEL are:
i. CLARISE¹⁵ BORAIN, b. 11 May 2014.
ii. VIVICA SIRENE BORAIN, b. 08 Jun 2020.

307. SHER-LYN¹⁴ REINHARDT (KERRY-LYN¹³ BORAIN, HENRY VALENTINE¹², LIONEL GORDON¹¹, VALENTINE HARRY¹⁰, JAMES⁹, VALENTINE⁸, GEORGE ADAM⁷, PETER⁶ BORAIN, JOHN BORAIN⁵ (BORRAINE), JOHN BORINE⁴, DAVID BORAIN³ (BARIN), JACOB BARIN (BARREN)² (BARINE), PIERRE (PEETER) BORAIN¹ (BARIN)(BARRINE)(BARZINE) was born 08 Jan 1992. She married (1) ??. She met (2) BRYAN ROBERT TEMPLETON 16 Jun 2015. He was born 28 Jul 1987.

More About BRYAN TEMPLETON and SHER-LYN REINHARDT:
Partners: 16 Jun 2015

Children of SHER-LYN REINHARDT and ?? are:
i. RUBEN¹⁵ ?.
ii. EMMA MOLLY ?, b. 01 Dec 2011.

Children of SHER-LYN REINHARDT and BRYAN TEMPLETON are:
iii. CIARA SKYE ALICE¹⁵ TEMPLETON, b. 12 Dec 2018.
iv. LIAM ROBERT TEMPLETON.
v. NIKITA TEMPLETON.
vi. HAYLEY BROOKLYN TEMPLETON, b. 01 Dec 2019.
vii. LILLY MEI TEMPLETON, b. 10 Jul 2022.